

Canada. Parliament. Senate. Minutes of proceedings.

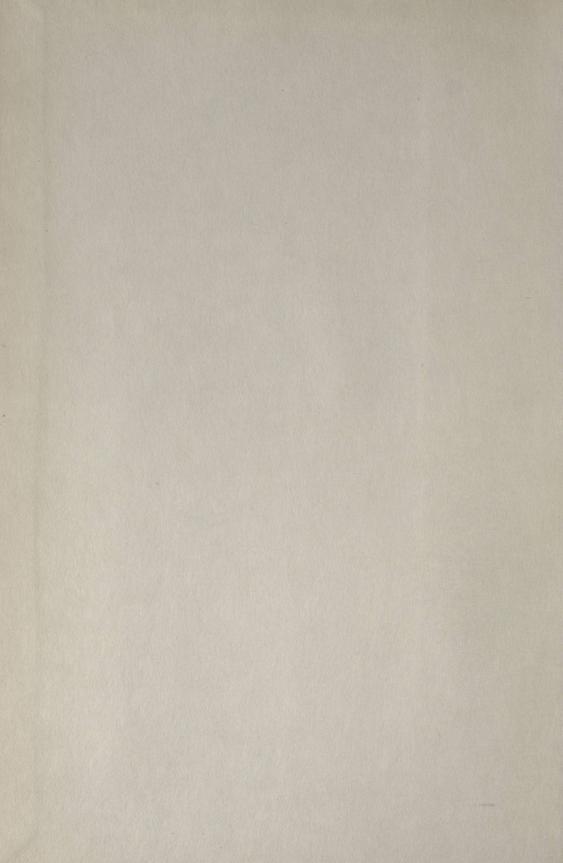
1889

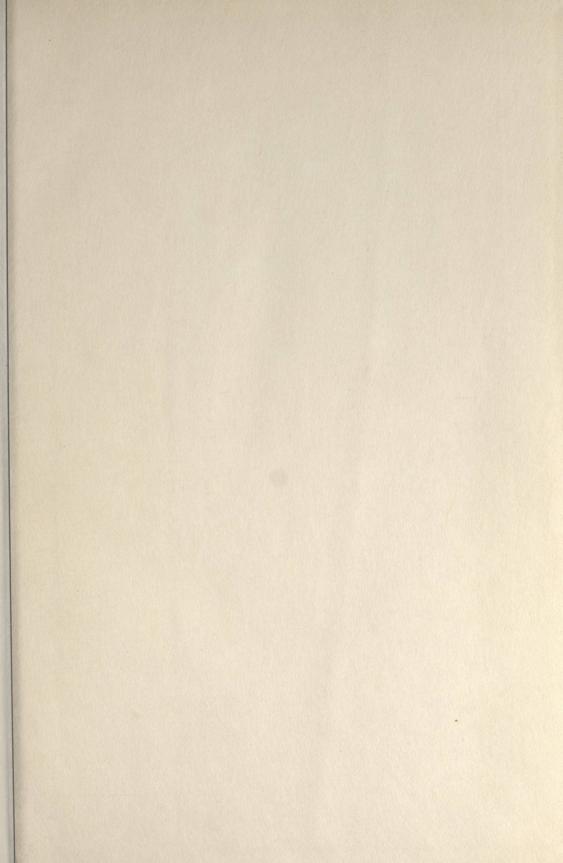
DATE

NAME - NOM

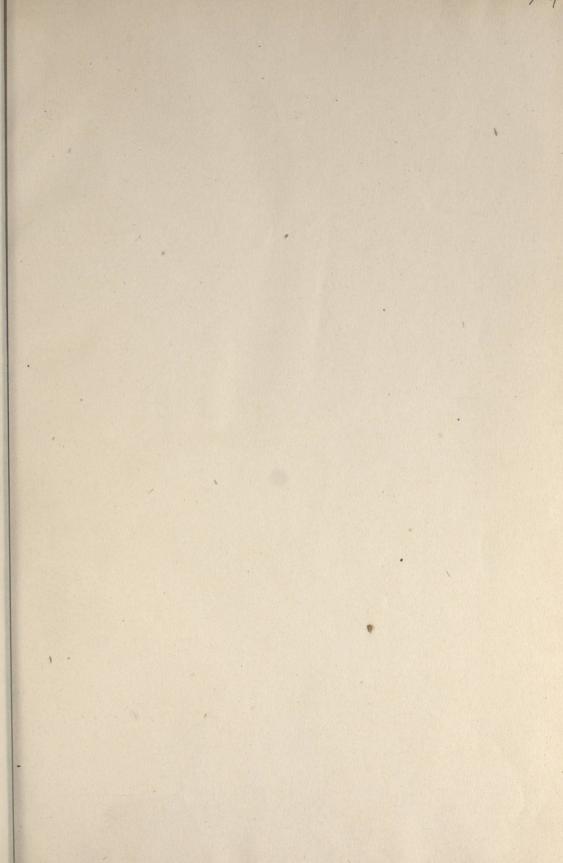
Canada. Parliament. Senate.

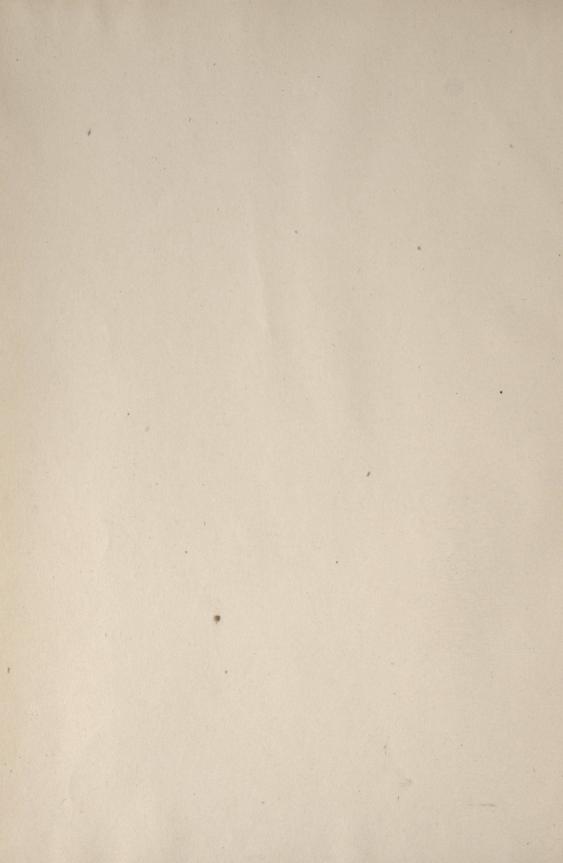
J 103 H4 1889

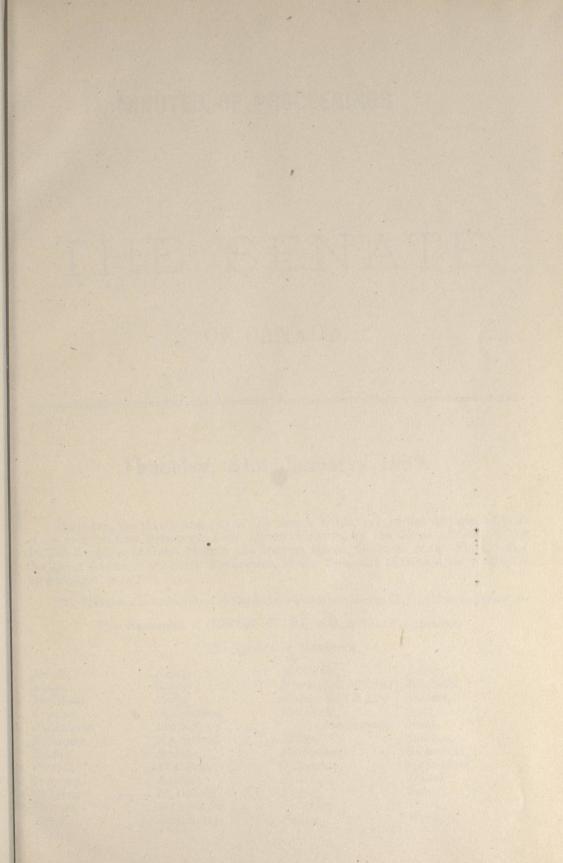


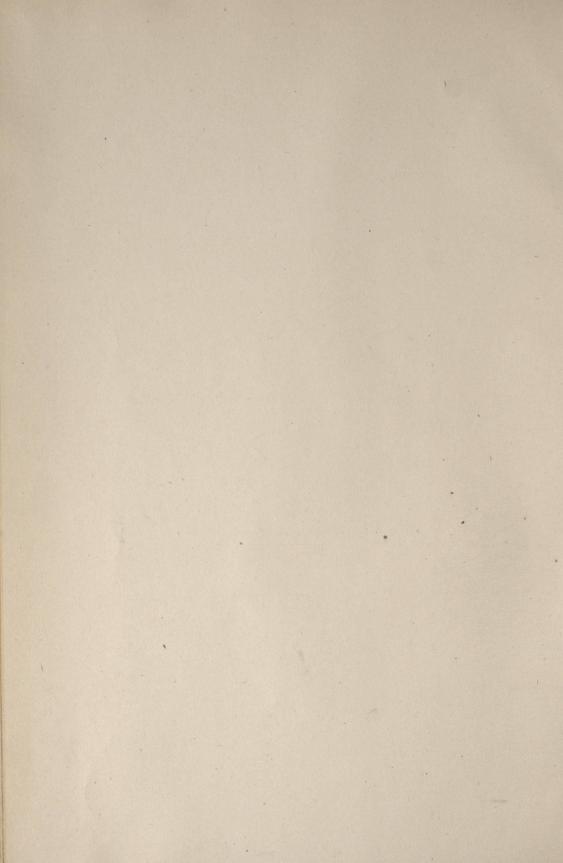












MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Thursday, 31st January, 1889.

Thursday, the thirty-first day of the month of January, in the fifty-second year of the reign of Our Sovereign Lady Queen Victoria, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, being the Third Session of the Sixth Parliament, of the Dominion of Canada, as continued by Prorogation to this day.

The Members in attendance in the Senate Chamber, in the City of Ottawa, were:-

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Flint,	Mc Millan.	Power,
Almon,	Glasier,	Macdonald (Midland)	
Archibald,	Grant,	Macdonald (B.C.)	Sanford,
Armand,	Guévremont,	MacInnes	Scott,
Baillargeon,	Hardisty,	(Burlington),	Smith,
Bellerose,	Haythorne,	Miller,	Sullivan,
1 Bolduc,	Howlan,	Montgomery,	Sutherland,
Carroll,	Kaulbach,	O'Donohoe,	Thibaudeau,
Casgrain,	Lacoste,	Ogilvie,	Trudel,
Chaffers,	McDonald (C. B.),	Paquet,	Turner,
Clemow,	McInnes (B.C.),	Pelletier,	Vidal,
Dever,	Mc Kindsey,	Poirier,	Wark.
Diales			

PRAYERS.

The Honorable the Speaker reported to the House that the Clerk had received a communication from the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and

The same was then read by the Clerk.

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journal, and it is as follows :-

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE CROWN IN CHANCERY, CANADA, OTTAWA, 10th January, 1889.

This is to certify that His Excellency the Governor General has been pleased to summon to the Senate, by Letters Patent, under the Great Seal, bearing date the third day of August last, William Dell Perley, Esquire, of the Town of Wolseley, in the North-West Territories, to fill an original vacancy.

SAML. E. ST. O. CHAPLEAU,

Clerk of the Crown in Chancery for Canada.

To Edouard J. Langevin, Esquire, Cierk of the Senate,

The Honorable the Speaker reported to the House that the Clerk had received a communication from the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and

The same was then read by the Clerk.

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journal, and it is as follows:-

Office of the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Canada, Ottawa, 10th January, 1889.

This is to certify that His Excellency the Governor General has been pleased to summon to the Senate, by Letters Patent, under the Great Seal, bearing date the eighth day of October last, James Reid, Esquire, of the Town of Quesnelle, in the Province of British Columbia, vice the Honorable Hugh Nelson, who has resigned.

SAML. E. ST. O. CHAPLEAU, Clerk of the Crown in Chancery for Canada.

To EDOUARD J. LANGEVIN, Esquire, Clerk of the Senate.

The Honorable the Speaker reported to the House that the Clerk had received a communication from the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and

The same was then read by the Clerk.

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journal, and it is as follows:-

Office of the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Canada, Ottawa, 10th January, 1889.

This is to certify that His Excellency the Governor General has been pleased to summon to the Senate, by Letters Patent, under the Great Seal, bearing date the first day of December last, Evans John Price, Esquire, of the City of Quebec, for the Division of the Laurentides, in the Province of Quebec, vice the Honorable James Gibb Ross, deceased.

SAML. E. ST. O. CHAPLEAU,

Merk of the Crown in Chancery for Canada.

To EDOUARD J. LANGEVIN, Esquire, Clerk of the Senate.

The Honorable the Speaker reported to the House that the Clerk had received a communication from the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and The same was then read by the Clerk.

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journal, and it is as follows:-OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE CROWN IN CHANCERY, CANADA, OTTAWA, 10th January, 1889.

This is to certify that His Excellency the Governor General, through his Deputy, has been pleased to summon to the Senate, by Letters Patent, under the Great Seal, bearing date the first day of December last, George Alexander Drummond, Esquire, of the City of Montreal, for the Division of Kennebec, in the Province of Quebec, vice the Honorable Pierre Fortin, deceased.

> SAML, E. ST. O. CHAPLEAU. Clerk of the Crown in Chancery for Canada.

To EDOUARD J. LANGEVIN, Esquire, Clerk of the Senate.

The Honorab'e the Speaker reported to the House that the Clerk had received a communication from the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and

The same was then read by the Clerk.

Ordered, That the same be placed upon the Journal, and it is as follows:-

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE CROWN IN CHANCERY, CANADA, OTTAWA, 10th January, 1889.

This is to certify that His Excellency the Governor General has been pleased to summon to the Senate, by Letters Patent, under the Great Seal, bearing date the first day of December last, Charles Séraphin Rodier, Esquire, of the City of Montreal, for the Division of Mille Isles, in the Province of Quebec, vice the Honorable Jean Baptiste Rolland, deceased.

SAML, E. ST. O. CHAPLEAU, Clerk of the Crown in Chancery for Canada.

To EDOUARD J. LANGEVIN, Esquire, Clerk of the Senate.

The Honorable the Speaker informed the House that there was a Member without ready to be introduced,
When the Honorable George Alexander Drummond was introduced between

the Honorable Messieurs Smith and Ogilvie.

The Honorable Mr. Drummond presented Her Majesty's Writ summoning him to the Senate.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and Ordered, to be put upon the Journal, and it is as follows:-

CANADA.



Stanley of Preston.

[L.S.]

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., &c., &c.

To Our Trusty and Well-Beloved George Alexander Drummond, Esquire, of our Province of Quebec, in our Dominion of Canada. GREETING:

KNOW YE, that as well for the especial trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and

arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of Canada concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our said Dominion, and We do appoint you for the Kennebec Electoral Division of our Province of Quebec, and command you, that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear for the purposes aforesaid in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden: and this you are in no wise to omit.

In Testimony Whereof, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent, and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed. Witness, Our Right Trusty and Well-Beloved the Right Honorable Sir Frederick Arthur Stanley, Baron Stanley of Preston, in the County of Lancaster, in the Peerage of Great Britain; Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Honorable Order of the Bath, Governor General of Canada, and Vice-Admiral of the same. At our Government House, in Our City of Ottawa, this First day of December, in the Year of Our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty eight, and in the Fifty-second Year of Our Reign.

By Command.

Saml. E. St. O. CHAPLEAU, Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Canada.

The Honorable the Speaker informed the House that there was a Member without ready to be introduced,

When the Honorable Charles Séraphin Rodier was introduced between the

Honorable Messieurs Abbott and Lacoste.

The Honorable Mr. Rodier presented Her Majesty's Writ summoning him to the Senate.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and Ordered, to be put upon the Journal, and it is as follows:—

CANADA.



Stanley of Preston.

[L.S.]

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., &c., &c.

To Our Trusty and Well-Beloved Charles Séraphin Rodier, Esquire, of the Province of Quebec, in our Dominion of Canada.

GREETING:

Know YE, that as well for the especial trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of Carada concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our said Dominion, and We do appoint you for the Mille Isles Electoral Division of Our Province of Quebec, and We do command you, that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear for the purposes aforesaid, in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden: and this you are in no wise to omit.

In Testimony Whereof, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent, and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed. Witness, Our Right Trusty and Well-Beloved the Right Honorable Sir Frederick Arthur

Stanley, Baron Stanley of Preston, in the County of Lancaster, in the Peerage of Great Britain; Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Honorable Order of the Bath, Governor General of Canada, and Vice-Admiral of the same. At Our Government House, in Our City of Ottawa, this First day of December, in the Year of Our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-eight, and in the Fifty-second Year of Our Reign.

By Command.

SAML. E. ST. O. CHAPLEAU, Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Canada.

The Honorable the Speaker informed the House that there was a Member without ready to be introduced,

When the Honorable William Dell Perley was introduced between the Honor-

able Messieurs Smith and Sutherland.

The Honorable Mr. Perley presented Her Majesty's Writ summoning him to the Senate.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and Ordered, to be put upon the Journal, and it is as follows: -



John J. McGee, Deputy Governor.

[L.S.]

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., &c.

To Our Trusty and Well-Beloved William Dell Perley, of the North-West Territories, in Our Dominion of Canada.

GREETING:

Know YE, that as well for the especial trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of Canada concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of our said Dominion, and We do command you, that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear for the purposes aforesaid, in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden: and this you are in no wise to omit.

In TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent, and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed. WITNESS, John Joseph McGee, Esquire, Deputy of Our Right Trusty and Well-Beloved The Right Honorable Sir Frederick Arthur Stanley, Baron Stanley of Preston, in the County of Lancaster, in the Peerage of Great Britain; Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Honorable Order of the Bath, Governor General of Canada, and Vice-Admiral of the same. At Our Government House, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our Dominion of Canada, this Third day of August, in the Year of Our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-eight, and in the Fifty-second year Year of Our Reign.

By Command.

SAML. E. ST. O. CHAPLEAU, Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Canada. Whereupon the Honorable Messieurs Drummond, Rodier and Perley came to the Table and took and subscribed the oath prescribed by law, which was administered by Edouard Joseph Langevin, Esquire, one of the Commissioners appointed for that purpose, and took their seats accordingly.

The Honorable the Speaker then acquainted the House that the Clerk of the Senate had laid upon the Table the Certificate of one of the Commissioners setting forth that the Honorable Messieurs Drummond, Rodier and Perley, Members of the Senate, had made and subscribed the Declaration of Qualification required by the British North America Act, 1867.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House, a communication from the Governor General's Secretary.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and it is as follows:-

OTTAWA, 30th January, 1889.

Sir,—I have the honor to inform you that His Excellency the Governor General will proceed to the Senate Chamber to open the Session of the Dominion Parliament, on Thursday, the 31st instant, at 3 o'clock.

I have the honor to be, Sir, Your obedient servant,

CHARLES COLVILLE, Captain,

Governor General's Secretary.

The Honorable

The Speaker of the Senate.

The House was adjourned during pleasure.

After some time the House was resumed.

His Excellency the Right Honorable Sir Frederick Arthur Stanley, Baron Stanley of Preston, in the County of Lancaster, in the Peerage of Great Britain, Knight of the Grand Cross of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath, Governor General of Canada, and Vice Admiral of the same, being seated in the Chair on the Throne.

The Honorable the Speaker commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod to proceed to the House of Commons and acquaint the House,—"It is His Excellency's pleasure they attend him immediately in this House."

Who, being come with their Speaker,

His Excellency the Governor General was then pleased to open the Session by a gracious Speech to both Houses.

Honorable Gentlemen of the Senate:

Gentlemen of the House of Commons:

In addressing the Parliament of Canada for the first time, in fulfilment of the important trust which has been committed to me as Her Maj sty's Representative, I desire to express the satisfaction with which I resort to your advice and assistance.

I am conscious of the honor which attends my association with your labors for the welfare of the Dominion, and it will be my earnest endeavor to co-operate with you, to the utmost of my power, in all that may promote the prosperity of the people of this country, the development of her material resources, and the maintenance of the constitutional ties which unite her provinces.

It is to be regretted that the treaty concluded between Her Majesty and the President of the United States for the adjustment of the questions which have arisen with reference to "The Fisheries," has not been sanctioned by the United States Senate, in whom the power of ratification is vested; and that our legislation of last year on the subject is therefore in a great measure inoperative.

It now only remains for Canada to continue to maintain her rights as prescribed by the Convention of 1818, until some satisfactory re-adjustment is arranged by treaty between the two nations.

A measure will again be submitted to you to amend the Acts respecting the Electoral Franchise, for the purpose of simplifying the law and lessening the cost

of its operation.

It is expedient, in the interests of commerce, to assimilate, and in some particulars to amend, the laws which now obtain in the several Provinces of the Dominion relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques, and Promissory Notes; and a Bill with this object will be laid before you.

A Bill will also be provided for making uniform throughout the Dominion the

laws relating to Bills of Lading.

During the recess my Government has carefully considered the subject of Ocean Steam Service, and you will be asked to provide subsidies for the improvement of the Atlantic Mail Service, and for the establishment, in concert with Her Majesty's Government, of a line of fast steamers between British Columbia and China and Japan. Your attention will also be invited to the best mode of developing our trade, and securing direct communication by steam with Australasia, the West Indies, and South America.

A Bill will be submitted for your consideration for the prevention of certain offences in connection with Municipal Councils, and to give greater facilities for

making enquiries as to such matters.

Several measures will also be presented to you for improving the law of procedure in criminal cases. Among these will be a Bill to permit the release on probation of persons convicted of first offences, a Bill authorizing regulations to be made for the practice in cases partaking of the nature of criminal proceedings, and a Bill to make the Speedy Trials Act applicable throughout Canada.

Bills relating to the inspection of timber and lumber, for the improvement of the Postal System, and for increasing the efficiency of the North-West Mounted

Police, will also be submitted for your consideration.

The Royal Commissioners on Labor having concluded their enquiries, I hope to be able to lay before you at an early day their report with the important evidence collected by them in various parts of Canada.

Gentlemen of the House of Commons:

The accounts for the past and the Estimates for the ensuing year will be laid before you. These Estimates have been prepared with a due regard to economy and the efficiency of the public service.

Honorable Gentlemen of the Senate:

Gentlemen of the House of Commons:

I now commend these several subjects and the others which may be brought before you to your earnest consideration, and I trust that the result of your deliberations may, under the Divine Blessing, tend to promote the well-being and prosperity of Canada.

His Excellency the Governor General was pleased to retire, and the House of Commons withdrew.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act relating to Railways."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

The Honorable the Speaker reported His Excellency's Speech from the Throne, and the same was then read by the Clerk.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the House do take into consideration the Speech of His Excellency the Governor General, to-morrow.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That all the Members present during this Session be appointed a Committee to consider the Orders and Customs of this House and Privileges of Parliament, and that the said Committee have leave to meet in this House, when and as often as they please.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,—The Report of the Joint Librarians on the state of the Library of Parliament, for the year 1888.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

TO THE HONORABLE THE SPEAKER OF THE SENATE.

The Joint Librarians of Parliament have the honor to report as follows for the year 1888.

It has been deemed advisable to delay the reprinting of the American Catalogue

until the work can be performed by the Government Printing Bureau.

The Librarians expect to be able to place the copy in the hands of the printers as soon as they are able to use it. In the meantime the Canadian Section has received valuable additions.

The collection of Original Editions of the Relations des Jésuites has been nearly completed; a full series comprises forty volumes, and the Librarians have been able to secure, up to the present time, thirty-six volumes of the series. A complete set of these remarkable annals of our early history is now valued at \$2,500.

Among the principal additions which come under the general title of Americana,

the Librarians desire to call attention to:

1st. The Christian Recorder, 2 volumes, published at York (Toronto) in 1819-

20, one of the earliest prints of Upper Canada and one of the rarest.

2nd. A series of letters addressed by the late L. J. Papineau, during the years 1824-25 and 1826, to W. Nelson and members of the British House of Commons.

3rd. "Les Voyages de Champlain," 1613.

4th. Herrero's "Description des Indes Occidentales." (Amsterdam, 1622.) 5th. De Champigny's "La Louisiane Ensanglantée" (Londres, 1673.)

6th. "History of Massachusetts Bay, 4 volumes, 1628 to 1774; one of the most complete collections of papers on the history of the early settlement of Massachusetts.

The debates of Congress on the Fisheries Treaty and on the Retaliation Message,

have been specially arranged and bound for library use.

A special collection of all the American documents on the Fisheries Question, has been made from 1776 to the present date. The catalogue for the year contains the contents of these volumes. Copies of all the recent publications of the United States on this subject have been provided, in number sufficient to satisfy the reasonable demands of members.

Attention has been given to the collection of Statistical Works and books on Political Economy, and the contents of Economical Works of various kinds, includ-

ing some periodicals, have been printed for the assistance of members.

Among the donations which the Librarians have to acknowledge is a collection of pamphlets on the subject of Education, presented by the Honorable the Minister

of Education of Ontario, and by J. G. Hodgins, Esq., LL.D., his deputy.

The Library has also been enriched by the presentation, by His Holiness Pope Leo XIII, through His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, of a copy in bronze of the medal presented by the Sacred Congregation of Cardinals to His Holiness on the occasion of his Sacredotal Jubilee.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. D. DECELLES, G.L.

(For list of Copyrights, Donations &c., Vide Sessional Papers.)

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 1st February, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

ORDER OF THE DAY.

For Friday, 1st February, 1889.

1889.

1 January 31st.—Consideration of His Excellency the Governor General's Speech on the opening of the Third Session of the Sixth Parliament.—
(The Honorable Mr. Drummond.)

No.

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

Thursday, 31st January, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OH

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A. Senecal, Superintendent of Printing. 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Friday, 1st February, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Flint,	Mc Kindsey,	Poirier,
Almon,	Glasier,	Mc Millan,	Power,
Archibald,	Gowan,	Macdonald (Midland), Read,
Armand,	Grant.	Macdonald (B.C.),	Robitaille,
Baillargeon,	Guévremont,	MacInnes	Sanford,
Bellerose,	Hardisty,	(Burlington), Scott,	
Bolduc,	Haythorne,	Merner,	Smith,
Botsford,	Howlan,	Miller,	Stevens,
Carvell,	Kaulbach,	Montgomery,	Sullivan,
Casgrain,	Lacoste.	O'Donohoe,	Sutherland,
Chaffers,	Leonard,	Ogilvie,	Trudel,
Clemow,	McClelan,	Paquet,	Turner,
Dever,	McDonald (C.B.),	Pelletier,	Vidal,
Dickey,	McInnes (B.C.),	Perley,	Wark.
Durananaa			

PRAYERS.

The Honorable the Speaker informed the House that there was a Member without ready to be introduced.

When the Honorable Evans John Price was introduced between the Honor-

able Messieurs Abbott and Robitaille.

The Honorable Mr. Price presented Her Majesty's Writ summoning him to the Senate.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and

Ordered, to be put upon the Journal, and it is as follows:-

CANADA.



Stanley of Preston.

[L.S.]

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., &c., &c.

To Our Trusty and Well-Beloved Evans John Price, Esquire, of our Province of Quebec, in Our Dominion of Canada.

GREETING:

Know YE, that as well for the especial trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of Canada concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our said Dominion, and We do appoint you for the Laurentides Electoral Division of Our Province of Quebec. We do command you that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear for the purposes aforesaid in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden: and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent,

TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent, and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed. WITNESS, Our Right Trusty and Well-Beloved the Right Honorable Sir Frederick Arthur Stanley, Baron Stanley of Preston in the County of Lancaster, in the Peerage of Great Britain; Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Honorable Order of the Bath, Governor General of Canada and Vice-Admiral of the same. At Our Government House, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our Dominion of Canada, this First day of December, in the Year of One Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-Eight,

and in the Fifty-second Year of our Reign.

By Command.

SAML. E. ST. O. CHAPLEAU.

Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Canada.

Whereupon the Honorable Mr. Price came to the Table and took and subscribed the Oath prescribed by law, which was administered by Edouard Joseph Langevin, Esquire, one of the Commissioners appointed for that purpose, and took his seat accordingly.

The Honorable the Speaker then acquainted the House that the Clerk of the House had laid upon the Table the Certificate of one of the Commissioners setting forth that the Honorable Mr. Price, a Member of the Senate, had made and subscribed the Declaration of Qualification required by the British North America Act, 1867.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:-

By the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,—Of the Honorable Sir A. T. Galt, and others; and of the Honorable Sir A. T. Galt, President, and Joseph Rielle, Secretary of the Saint Gabriel Levee and Railway Company.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House:—An account of the average number of men employed on the Dominion Police during each month of the year 1888, and of their pay and travelling expenses, under the Revised Statutes of Canada, Chapter 184, Section 5.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:-

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House:—The Public Accounts of Canada, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1888.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and they are as follow:-

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Honorable Mr. Abbott presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act to make provision respecting inquiries concerning Public Matters,"

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act for the better prevention of certain offences in connection with Municipal Councils."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Ac relating to Bills of Lading."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned until Monday next, at three o'clock in the afternoon.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Monday, 4th February, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

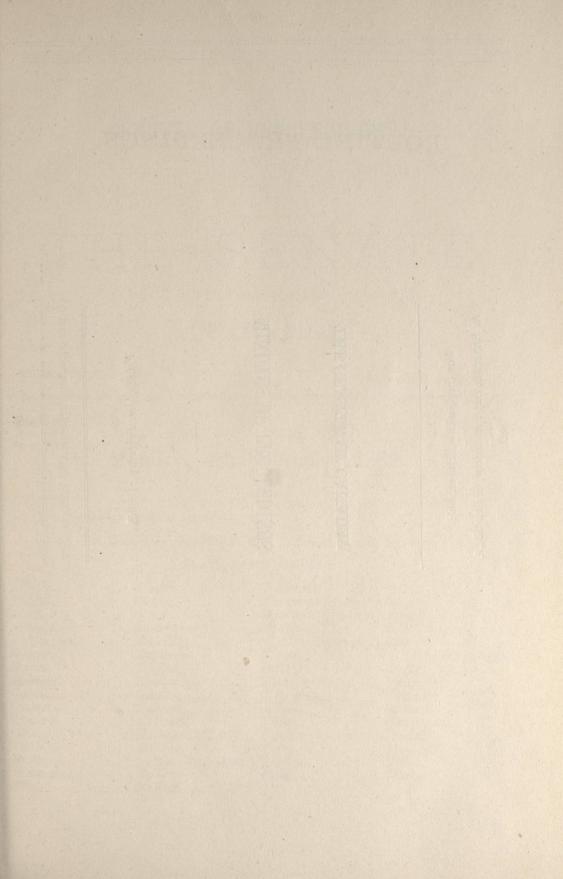
Notices of Motions.

ORDER OF THE DAY.

FOR MONDAY, 4TH FEBRUARY, 1889.

1889.

1 January 31.—Consideration of His Excellency the Governor General's Speech on the opening of the Third Session of the Sixth Parliament.—
(The Honorable Mr. Drummond.)



3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

Friday, 1st February, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A. Senégal, Superintendent of Printing.

1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

CF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Monday, 4th February, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Glasier,	McMillan,	Price.
Almon,	Gowan,	Macdonald (Midland	
Archibald,	Grant,	Macdonald (Victoria), Reesor,
Armand,	Guévremont,	MacInnes	Robitaille,
Baillargeon,	Hardisty,	(Burlington	
Bellerose,	Haythorne,	Merner,	(de la Durantaye),
Bolduc,	Howlan,	Miller,	Scott,
Botsford,	Kaulbach,	Montgomery,	Smith,
Carvell,	Lacoste,	O'Donohoe,	Stevens,
Casgrain,	Leonard,	Ogilvie,	Sullivan,
Chaffers,	McClelan,	Paquet,	Sutherland,
Clemow,	McDonald (C.B.),	Pelletier,	Trudel,
Dever,	McInnes	Perley,	Turner,
Dickey,	(New Westminster	·), Poirier,	Vidal,
Drummond,	McKay,	Power,	Wark.
Flint,	McKindsey,		

PRAYERS.

The Honorable the Speaker informed the House, that there was a Member without ready to be introduced, when the Honorable James Reid was introduced between the Honorable Messieurs Abbott and Macdonald.

The Honorable Mr. Reid presented Her Majesty's Writ summoning him to the

Senate.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and Ordered, to be put upon the Journal, and it is as follows:—

CANADA.



John J. McGee, Deputy Governor.

[L.S].

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ire-

land, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., &c.
To our Trusty and Well-Beloved James Reid, Esquire, of Our Province of British
Columbia, in Our Dominion of Canada.

GREETING:

Know YE, that as well for the especial trust and confidence We have manifested in you, as for the purpose of obtaining your advice and assistance in all weighty and arduous affairs which may the State and Defence of Our Dominion of Canada concern, We have thought fit to summon you to the Senate of Our said Dominion, and We do command you, that all difficulties and excuses whatsoever laying aside, you be and appear for the purposes aforesaid, in the Senate of Our said Dominion, at all times whensoever and wheresoever Our Parliament may be in Our said Dominion convoked and holden: and this you are in no wise to omit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent, and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed. WITNESS, John J. McGee, Esquire, Deputy of Our Right Trusty and Well-Beloved the Right Honorable Sir Frederick Arthur Stanley, Baron Stanley of Preston, in the County of Lancaster, in the Peerage of Great Britain; Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Honorable Order of the Bath, Governor General of Canada, and Vice-Admiral of the same. At Our Government House, in Our City of Ottawa, in Our Dominion of Canada, this Eighth day of October, in the Year of Our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-eight, and in the Fifty-second Year of Our Reign.

By Command,

SAML. E. ST. O. CHAPLEAU,

Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Canada.

The Honorable Mr. Reid came to the Table and took and subscribed the Oath prescribed by Law, which was administered by Edouard Joseph Langevin, Esquire,

a Commissioner appointed for that purpose, and took his seat accordingly.

The Honorable the Speaker then acquainted the House, that the Clerk of the House had laid upon the Table the certificate of one of the Commissioners setting forth that the Honorable Mr. Reid, a Member of the Senate, had made and subscribed the Declaration of Qualification required by the British North America Act, 1867.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:-

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow, - Of the Prescott County Railway Company, and of H. K. Egan, and others, of the City of Ottawa.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland),-Of D. E. Thomson, President, and Ira Smith, Secretary, of the Regular Baptist Missionary Society.

By the Honorable Mr. Reid, -Of McLeod Stewart, and others, of Ottawa.

By the Honorable Mr. Merner, - Of the Ontario Mutual Life Assurance Company.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,-The Preliminary Abstract of the business of Canadian Life Insurance Companies, for the year ending 31st December, 1888.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :-

(Vide Sessional Papers, No.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of His Excellency's

Speech from the Throne at the opening of Parliament,

The Honorable Mr. Drummond moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Perley, That the following Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General, to offer the respectful thanks of this House to His Excellency for the gracious Speech he has been pleased to make to both Houses of Parliament: namely:-

To HIS EXCELLENCY the Right Honorable Sir FREDERICK ARTHUR STANLEY, Baron Stanley of Preston, in the County of Lancaster, in the Peerage of Great Britain; Knight Grand Cross of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Governor General of Canada and Vice-Admiral of the same.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:-

We, Her Majesty's dutiful and loyal subjects, the Senate of Canada in Parliament assembled, humbly thank Your Excellency for your gracious Speech at the opening of this Session, and for your expression of satisfaction in resorting to the advice and assistance of the Parliament of Canada for the first time, in fulfilment of the important trust which has been committed to Your Excellency as Her Majesty's Representative.

We also respectfully thank Your Excellency for your gracious expressions as to your association with our labors for the welfare of the Dominion, and as to Your Excellency's earnest endeavor to co-operate with us, to the utmost of your power, in all that may promote the prosperity of the people of this country, the development of her material resources, and the maintenance of the constitutional ties which

unite her provinces,

We desire to express our concurrence with Your Excellency's expression of regret that the treaty concluded between Her Majesty and the President of the United States for the adjustment of the questions which have arisen with reference to "The Fisheries" has not been sanctioned by the United States Senate, in whom the power of ratification is vested, and that our legislation of last year on the subject is therefore in a great measure inoperative.

We also respectfully concur in Your Excellency's opinion that it now only remains for Canada to continue to maintain her rights as prescribed by the Convention of 1818, until some satisfactory re-adjustment is arranged by treaty between

the two nations.

We thank Your Excellency for informing us that a measure will again be submitted to us to amend the Acts respecting the Electoral Franchise, for the purpose

of simplifying the law and lessening the cost of its operation.

We are glad to be informed that it is expedient, in the interests of commerce, to assimilate, and in some particulars to amend, the laws which now obtain in the several Provinces of the Dominion relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques, and Promissory Notes, and that a Bill with this object will be laid before us.

We thank Your Excellency for informing us that a Bill will also be provided for making uniform throughout the Dominion the laws relating to Bills of Lading.

We hear with great interest that during the recess Your Excellency's Government has carefully considered the subject of Ocean Steam Service, and that we shall be asked to provide subsidies for the improvement of the Atlantic Mail Service, and for the establishment, in concert with Her Majesty's Government, of a line of fast steamers between British Columbia and China and Japan. Our attention, which Your Excellency has been pleased to say will also be invited to the best mode of developing our trade, and securing direct communication by steam with Australasia, the West Indies and South America, shall be cheerfully given to these important subjects.

We shall carefully consider any Bill which may be submitted for our consideration for the prevention of certain offences in connection with Municipal Councils,

and to give greater facilities for making inquiries as to such matters.

Your Excellency has been pleased to inform us that several measures will also be presented to us for improving the law of procedure in criminal cases, and that among these will be a Bill to permit the release on probation of persons convicted of first offences, a Bill authorizing regulations to be made for the practice in cases partaking of the nature of criminal proceedings, and a Bill to make the Speedy Trials Act applicable throughout Canada. We respectfully assure Your Excellency that they shall receive our most attentive consideration, as shall also the Bills relating to the inspection of timber and lumber, for the improvement of the Postal System, and for increasing the efficiency of the North-West Mounted Police, which Your Excellency has informed us will also be submitted for our consideration.

We are gratified to learn that the Royal Commissioners on Labor having concluded their inquiries, Your Excellency hopes to be able to lay before us at an early day their report, with the important evidence collected by them in various parts of

Canada.

Your Excellency may rest assured that these several subjects and the others which may be brought before us, shall receive our earnest consideration, and we trust with Your Excellency, that the result of our deliberations may, under the Divine Blessing, tend to promote the well-being and prosperity of Canada.

After Debate,

The question of concurrence being put thereon, it was unanimously resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—The Report of the Auditor-General on Appropriation Accounts, for the year ended 30th June, 1888.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:-

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—The Twenty-first Annual Report of the Department of Marine, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1888.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:-

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—The Report, Returns and Statistics of the Inland Revenues of the Dominion of Canada, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1888.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and they are as follow:

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 5th February, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR TUESDAY, 5TH FEBRUARY, 1889.

1889.

1 February 1—Second Reading (Bill A) To make further provision respecting inquiries concerning Public Matters—(Honorable Mr. Abbott)

- 2 "
 1—Second Reading (Bill B) For the better prevention of certain offences in connection with Municipal Councils.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 3 "
 1—Second Reading (Bill C) Relating to Bills of Lading (Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

No. 3.

Monday, 4th February, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A. Senégar, Superintendent of Printing.

1889

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Tuesday, 5th February, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

1				
į	Abbott,	Glasier,	McMillan,	Price,
l	Almon,	Grant,	Macdonald (Midle	and), Read (Quinté),
ı	Archibald,	Guévremont,	Macdonald (Victo	ria), Reid (Cariboo),
i	Armand,	Hardisty,	MacInnes	Robitaille.
į	Baillargeon,	Haythorne,		ton), Ross,
	Bellerose,	Howlan,	Merner,	Scott,
	Bolduc,	Kaulbach,	Miller,	Smith,
	Botsford,	Leonard,	Montgomery,	Stevens,
	Carvell,	McCallum,	O'Donohoe,	Sullivan,
	Casgrain,	McClelan,	Ogilvie,	Sutherland
	Clemow,	McDonald (C.B.),	Paquet.	Trudel,
	Dever,	McInnes	Pelletier,	Turner,
	Drummond,	(New Westminster)	Perley,	Vidal,
	Flint,	McKay,	Poirier,	Wark.
	Girard,	McKindsey.	Power.	

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :-

By the Honorable Mr. Turner,—Of Charles Black, Vice-President, and Henry McLaren, Secretary-Treasurer of the Hamilton Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; and of the Hamilton Central Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow, -- Of the Corporation of the City of Ottawa.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland),—Of the Standard Publishing Company; and of the Reverend Thomas Laily, President of the Superannuated Baptist Ministers.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:-

Of the Honorable Sir A. T. Galt, and others; praying to be incorporated as the Alberta Railway and Coal Company.

Of the Honorable Sir A. T. Galt, President, and Joseph Rielle, Secretary of the Saint Gabriel Levee and Railway Company; praying for an Act to revive and amend the Acts relating to the said Company.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled:

"An Act to make further provision respecting inquiries concerning Public Matters."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill, intituled:

"An Act for the better prevention of certain offences in connection with Municipal Councils."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act relating to Bills of Lading."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 6th February, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR WEDNESDAY, 6TH FEBRUARY, 1889

By the Honorable Mr. Abbott :-

1 February 5-That the Sessional Committees be composed respectively as follows:-

COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY.

SENATE:

His Honor the SPEAKER,

The Honorable Messieurs

ALMON, BAILLARGEON, BELLEROSE, BOTSFORD, BOUCHERVILLE, DE, DRUMMOND, GOWAN,

HAYTHORNE, LACOSTE, MACINNES (Burlington), RYAN, MACPHERSON (Sir David Lewis), MILLER. ODELL,

POIRIER, POWER, SCOTT SULLIVAN, TRUDEL, WARK.

COMMITTEE ON PRINTING.

SENATE:

The Honorable Messieurs

CASGRAIN,
DEVER,
GIRARD,
GOWAN,
GUEVREMONT,
HAYTHORNE.

KAULBACH,
McCLELAN,
McKINDSEY,
MoMILLAN,
MACFARLANE,
OGILVIE,

PERLEY, PELLETIER, READ, TURNER, VIDAL, WARK.

BANKING AND COMMERCE.

The Honorable Messieurs

ABBOTT,
ADDUIT,
ARCHIBALD,
BELLEROSE,
BOTSFORD,
BOYD,
CARVELL,
CHAFFERS,
CLEMOW,
COCHRANE,
DRUMMOND,
LACOSTE,
LEWIN,

McCALLUM, ROBITAILLE, McMILLAN. ROSS. MACINNES (Burlington), RYAN, MACDONALD (Midland), SANFORD, MACPHERSON SMITH, (Sir David Lewis), SULLIVAN, THIBAUDEAU, MILLER. ODELL, TRUDEL, PAQUET. TURNER, PRICE, VIDAL, REID. WARK.

RAILWAYS, TELEGRAPHS AND HARBORS.

The Honorable Messieurs

ABBOTT,	
ALEXANDER,	
BELLEROSE,	
BOUCHERVILLE,	DE,
CARVELL,	
CLEMOW,	
COCHRANE,	
DICKEY,	
DRUMMOND,	
HARDISTY,	
KAULBACH,	
LEONARD.	

MoCALLUM, POWER, McCLELAN. PRICE, McDONALD(Cape Breton) ROBITAILLE, McKAY, REID. McKINDSEY, RYAN MACDONALD(Brit.Col.), SANFORD, MACINNES (Burlington), SCOTT, MONTGOMERY, SMITH. STEVENS. MILLER, O'DONOHOE, SUTHERLAND, OGILVIE, TURNER, PERLEY, VIDAL.

CONTINGENT ACCOUNTS.

The Honorable Messieurs

ABBOTT, ARCHIBALD, ARMAND, McCLELAN, OGILVIE,
McDONALD(Cape Breton) PAQUET,
McINNES (B. Columbia), PELLETIER,

BOTSFORD, CHAFFERS, DEBLOIS, DICKEY, DRUMMOND, FLINT, GIRARD. GRANT. HOWLAN,

LEONARD,

McKAY, McKINDSEY, McMILLAN, MACDONALD(Midland), ROBITAILLE, MACFARLANE, RODIER, MACPHERSON (Sir David Lewis), MILLER, ODELL, O'DONOHOE,

PERLEY, POWER, READ, RYAN, SCOTT, SMITH. STEVENS, VIDAL.

STANDING ORDERS AND PRIVATE BILLS.

The Honorable Messieurs

ALMON, ARCHIBALD, ARMAND, BELLEROSE, BOLDUC, BOTSFORD, CARVELL, DEBLOIS, DEVER, FLINT. GIRARD, GLASIER. GOWAN, GRANT,

GUEVREMONT, HARDISTY, HAYTHORNE, HOWLAN, LACOSTE, McINNES (B. Columbia), READ, McKAY, McMILLAN, MACDONALD (B. Col.), ROSS, MACFARLANE, MERNER, MILLER, MONTGOMERY, O'DONOHOE,

OGILVIE, PAQUET, PELLETIER, POIRIER, POWER, REESOR, RODIER, SCOTT. STEVENS, SULLIVAN, SUTHERLAND, TRUDEL.

REPORTING DEBATES.

The Honorable Messieurs

BOLDUC, BOUCHERVILLE, DE, MERNER, CASGRAIN, HAYTHORNE, HOWLAN, McCALLUM,

MACFARLANE, PERLEY, POWER. RODIER,

ROSS. SCOTT, THIBAUDEAU, TRUDEL, VIDAL.

THE SELECT COMMITTEE ON DIVORCE.

The Honorable Messieurs

DICKEY, GOWAN, HAYTHORNE,

OGILVIE, McCLELAN, McKINDSEY, READ,

MACDONALD (B. Col.), SUTHERLAND.

RESTAURANT.

His Honor the SPEAKER.

The Honorable Messieurs

ALMON, MILLER, MoKINDSEY, ODELL, MACDONALD (B. Col.), PAQUET,

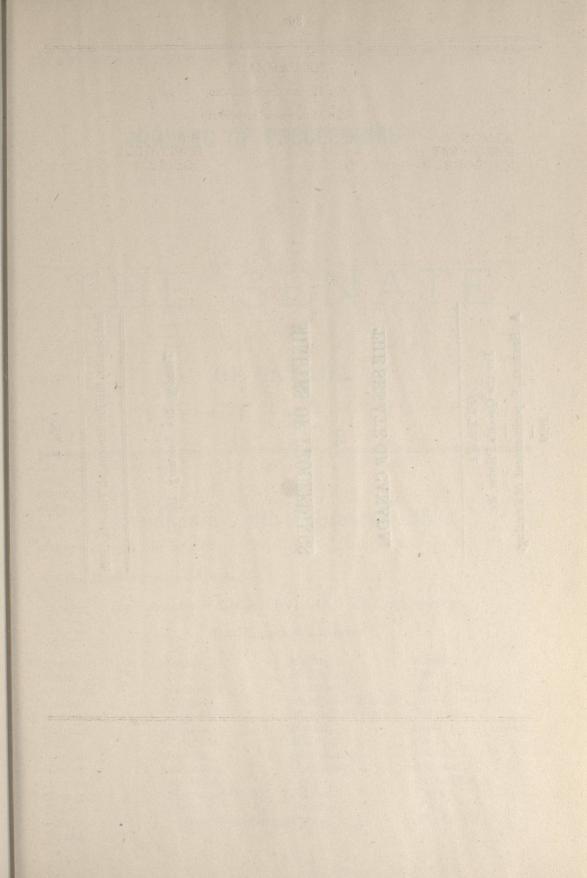
PRICE, ROBITAILLE, RODIER.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR WEDNESDAY, 6TH FEBRUARY, 1889.

1889.

- 1 February 1—Second Reading (Bill A) To make further provision respecting inquiries concerning Public Matters.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 2 "
 1—Second Reading (Bill B) For the better prevention of certain offences in connection with Municipal Councils.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 3 "
 1—Second Reading (Bill C) Relating to Bills of Lading.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)



No. 4.

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

Tuesday, 5th February, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A. SENEGAL, Superintendent of Printing.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

CF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Wednesday, 6th February, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Glasier,	McKay,	Poirier,
Almon,	Grant,	Mc Kindsey,	Power,
Archibald,	Guévremont,	McMillan,	Read (Quinté),
Armand,	Hardisty,	Macdonald (Midle	and), Reid (Cariboo),
Baillargeon,	Haythorne,	Macdonald (Victoria), Robitaille,	
Bellerose,	Howlan,	Merner,	Scott,
Bolduc,	Kaulbach,	Miller,	Smith,
Botsford,	Leonard,	Montgomery,	Stevens,
Carvell,	McCallum,	O'Donohoe,	Sullivan,
Casgrain,	McClelan.	Ogilvie,	Sutherland,
Clemow,	McDonald (C.B.),	Paquet,	Turner,
Dever,	McInnes	Pelletier,	· Vidal,
Flint,	(New Westminster		Wark.

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Ogilvie moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, That when the House adjourns this day, it do stand adjourned until Wednesday, the twentieth day of February instant, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

affirmative, and

Ordered accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—Return to an Address of the Senate, dated the 8th day of May, 1888, for copies of all Orders in Council, resolutions, correspondence or other documents on the subject of the granting of any subsidy or aid to the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:-

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:-

By the Honorable Mr. Perley,—Of Oronhyatekha, Supreme Chief Ranger, and others, of the Independent Order of Foresters.

By the Honorable Mr. Robitaille, -Of the Quebec Board of Trade.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow,—Of William Henry Middleton, of the City of Ottawa, in the County of Carleton, in the Province of Ontario,—Of William Gordon Lowry, of the Township of Huntley, in the County of Carleton and Province of Ontario,—Of Bennett Rosamond, of the Town of Almonte, in the County of Lanark and Province of Ontario; and of Arthur Wand, of the City of Montreal, in the District of Montreal, in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Turner,—Of George McDonald Bagwell, of the City of Hamilton, in the County of Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum, -Of the Niagara Grand Island Bridge Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Botsford,-Of the New Brunswick and Prince Edward Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Scott,-Of G. B. Pattee, and others, of Ottawa.

By the Honorable Mr. Girard,—Of Thomas Horsefield Carman, and others, of the City of Winnipeg.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the time limited for presenting Petitions for Private Bills, which expires on Saturday, the ninth instant, be extended to Friday, the first day of March next.

The Honorable Mr. McCallum presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Railway Act of 1888."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday, the twentieth day of February instant.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to make further provision respecting inquiries concerning Public Matters."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Wednesday, the twentieth day of February instant.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act for the better prevention of certain offences in connection with Municipal Councils."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Wednesday, the twentieth day of February instant:

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: " An Act relating to Bills of Lading."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Wednesday, the twentieth day of February instant.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

That the House do now adjourn.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

affirmative, and The Honorable the Speaker declared the House continued until Wednesday, the twentieth day of February instant, at eight o'clock in the evening.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 20th February, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR WEDNESDAY, 20TH FEBRUARY, 1889

By the Honorable Mr. Abbott :-

1 February 5—That the Sessional Committees be composed respectively as follows:—

COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY.

SENATE:

His Honor the SPEAKER.

The Honorable Messieurs

ALMON, BAILLARGEON, BELLEROSE, BOTSFORD, BOUCHERVILLE, DE, DRUMMOND, GOWAN,

HAYTHORNE. LACOSTE, MACINNES (Burlington), RYAN, MACPHERSON (Sir David Lewis), MILLER. ODELL,

POIRIER, POWER, SCOTT, SULLIVAN. TRUDEL, WARK.

COMMITTEE ON PRINTING.

SENATE:

The Honorable Messieurs

CASGRAIN,
DEVER,
GIRARD,
GOWAN,
GUEVREMONT,
HAYTHORNE.

KAULBACH,
McCLELAN,
McKINDSEY,
McMILLAN,
MACFARLANE,
OGILVIE.

PERLEY, PELLETIER, READ, TURNER, VIDAL, WARK.

BANKING AND COMMERCE.

The Honorable Messieurs

1 DROWN
ABBOTT,
ARCHIBALD,
BELLEROSE,
BOTSFORD,
BOYD,
CARVELL,
CHAFFERS,
CLEMOW,
COCHRANE,
DRUMMOND,
LACOSTE,
LEWIN.

McCALLUM,
McMILLAN,
MACINNES (Burling
MACDONALD(Mid
MACPHERSON
(Sir David Leu
MILLER,
ODELL,
PAQUET,
PRICE,
REID,

ROBITAILLE,
ROSS,
gton), RYAN,
lland), SANFORD,
SMITH,
vis), SULLIVAN,
THIBAUDEAU,
TRUDEL,
TURNER,
VIDAL,
WARK.

RAILWAYS, TELEGRAPHS AND HARBORS.

The Honorable Messieurs

ABBOTT,	
ALEXANDER,	
BELLEROSE,	
BOUCHERVILLE,	DE
CARVELL,	
CLEMOW,	
COCHRANE,	
DICKEY,	
DRUMMOND,	
HARDISTY,	
KAULBACH,	
LEONARD,	

MoCALLUM,	POWER,
McCLELAN.	PRICE,
McDONALD(Cape Breton)	ROBITAILLE,
McKAY,	REID,
McKINDSEY,	RYAN,
MACDONALD(Brit.Col)	,SANFORD,
MACINNES (Burington),	SCOTT,
MONTGOMERY,	SMITH,
MILLER,	STEVENS,
O'DONOHOE,	SUTHERLAND
OGILVIE,	TURNER,
PERLEY,	VIDAL.

CONTINGENT ACCOUNTS.

The Honorable Messieurs

ABBOTT, ARCHIBALD, ARMAND, McCLELAN, OGILVIE,
McDONALD(Cape Breton) PAQUET,
McINNES (B. Columbia), PELLETIER,

BOTSFORD, CHAFFERS, DEBLOIS, DICKEY, DRUMMOND, FLINT. GIRARD. GRANT, HOWLAN, LEONARD,

McKAY, PERLEY, Mokay,
McKINDSEY,
McKINDSEY,
McMILLAN,
McMILLAN,
MACDONALD(Midland),ROBITAILLE,
MACFARLANE,
MACPHERSON
RYAN,
MCCONTROLLER,
MCCON (Sir David Lewis), SCOTT,
MILLER, SMITH,
ODELL, STEVE STEVENS. O'DONÓHOE, VIDAL.

STANDING ORDERS AND PRIVATE BILLS.

The Honorable Messieurs

ALMON, ARCHIBALD, ARMAND, BELLEROSE, BOLDUC, BOTSFORD, CARVELL, DEBLOIS, DEVER, FLINT, GIRARD, GLASIER, GOWAN, GRANT.

GUÉVREMONT, GUEVREMONT, OGILVIE,
HARDISTY, PAQUET,
HAYTHORNE, PELLETIER,
HOWLAN, POIRIER,
LACOSTE, POWER,
McINNES (B. Columbia), READ,
McKAY, REESOR,
McMILLAN, RODIER,
MACDONALD (B. Col.), ROSS,
MACFARLANE, SCOTT,
MERNER, STEVENS,
MILLER, SULLIVAN,
MONTGOMERY, O'DONOHOE, TRUDEL.

OGILVIE,

REPORTING DEBATES.

The Honorable Messieurs

BOLDUC, BOUCHERVILLE, DE, MERNER, CASGRAIN. HAYTHORNE, HOWLAN, McCALLUM,

MACFARLANE, PERLEY, POWER, RODIER,

ROSS. SCOTT, THIBAUDEAU, TRUDEL, VIDAL.

THE SELECT COMMITTEE ON DIVORCE.

The Honorable Messieurs

DICKEY, GOWAN, HAYTHORNE,

McCLELAN. McKINDSEY,

OGILVIE, READ,

MACDONALD (B. Col.), SUTHERLAND.

RESTAURANT.

His Honor the SPEAKER,

The Honorable Messieurs

ALMON, MILLER, ODELL, MACDONALD (B. Col.), PAQUET,

PRICE, ROBITAILLE, RODIER.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald, (B.C.):-

1889.

2 February 6—That he will enquire whether the contract for the contemplated trans-Pacific Steamship service between British Columbia,
Japan and China, will provide for landing and receiving
Mails and Passengers at the Ports of Victoria or Esquimalt,
on each inward and outward voyage.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR WEDNESDAY, 20TH FEBRUARY, 1889.

1889.

3

4

- 1 February 1—Second Reading (Bill A) To make further provision respecting inquiries concerning Public Matters.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 2 "
 1—Second Reading (Bill B) For the better prevention of certain offences in connection with Municipal Councils.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - " 1—Second Reading (Bill C) Relating to Bills of Lading.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - " 6—Second Reading (Bill D) To amend the Railway Act, 1888.—Honorable Mr. McCallum.)

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

No. 5.

Wednesday, 6th February, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

10

THE SENATE OF CANADA

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A. SENECAL, Superintendent of Printing.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

CF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Wednesday, 20th February, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Ac Kindsey, Ac Millan, Iacdonald (Victoria), Macfarlane, Mac Innes	Sanford, Scott,
	Ic Kindsey, Ic Kindsey, Ic Millan, Icacdonald (Victoria), Icacfarlane, IcacInnes (Burlington) Ierner, Iiller, Iontgomery, Ogilvie, Páquet,

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :-

By the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, -Of George W. Stephen, and others, of the City of Montreal.

By the Honorable Mr. McMillan,—Of the Atlantic and North-West Rulway Company; and of W. C. Van Horne, and others, Provisional Directors of the St. Lawrence and Atlantic Junction Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Sullivan,—Of the Kingston and Pembroke Railway Company,—Of the Municipal Corporation of the United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry,—Of the Kingston, Smith's Falls and Ottawa Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum, — Of Walter Beatty, and others, of Newboro', and of John Whelan, and others, of Newboro'.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow,—Of the Municipal Council of the Corporation of the City of Ottawa,—Of the Great North-West Central Railway Company,—Of J. R. Booth, and others, of the City of Ottawa,—Of the Honorable Herbert E. Wilson, and others, of Edmonton,—Of George Harris, and others, of the City of Ottawa,—Of W. J. Pink, ex-Mayor, and the Very Reverend Dean O'Connor, and others, of Perth,—And of the Municipal Corporation of the County of Carleton.

By the Honorable Mr. Scott,—Of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company (2 Petitions),—Of John Hoskin, and others, of Toronto.

By the Honorable Mr. Armand,—Of J. C. Mullin, and others, of the City of Monireal.

By the Honorable Mr. Sutherland,—Of James H. Ashdown, and others, of the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:-

Of the Prescott County Railway Company; praying for an Act amending their Act of Incorporation, by providing for an additional Bond issue; an extension of their line of Railway; the construction of a Bridge over the Ottawa River, and extending the time for commencing and completing their undertaking.

Of H. K. Egan, and others, of the City of Ottawa; praying to be incorporated as The Hawkesbury Lumber Company.

Of the Regular Baptist Missionery Society of Ontario; praying for the passing of the Bill respecting the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec.

Of James Isbester, and other, Provisional Directors of the Kootenay and Athabasca Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act amending their Act of Incorporation.

Of the Ontario Mutual Life Assurance Company; praying for an Act amending their Act of Incorporation.

Of Charles Black, Vice-President, and Henry McLaren, Secretary-Treasurer of the Hamilton Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; praying for the passing of the Bill making further provision as to the prevention of cruelty to animals.

Of the Hamilton Central Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act extending the time for the commencement and completion of the said railway.

Of the Corporation of the City of Ottawa; praying for the deepening and enlarging of the Rideau Canal.

Of the Standard Publishing Company, and also of the Rev. Thomas Lailey, President, and other superannuated Baptist Ministers; severally praying for the passing of the Bill respecting the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec.

Of Oronhyatekha, Supreme Chief Ranger, and others, officers of the Independent Order of Foresters; praying for an Act incorporating them under the name of "The Supreme Court of the Independent Order of Foresters."

Of the Quebec Board of Trade; praying for the passing of an Act amending their Act of Incorporation.

Of William Henry Middleton, of the City of Ottawa, in the Province of Ontario; praying for the passing of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Mary Froude Wise.

Of William Gordon Lowry, of the Township of Huntley, in the County of Carleton, and Province of Ontario; praying for the passing of an Act dissolving his marriage with Florence Moorhead.

Of Bennett Rosamond, of the Town of Almonte, in the Province of Ontario; praying for the passing of an Act dissolving his marriage with Adair M. Roy.

Of Arthur Wand, of the City of Montreal, in the Province of Quebec; praying for the passing of an Act dissolving his marriage with Jennie Darrach.

Of George McDonald Bagwell, of the City of Hamilton, in the Province of Ontario; praying for the passing of an Act dissolving his marriage with Ella Alexina Louisa Crane.

Of the Niagara Grand Island Bridge Company; praying for the passing of an Act extending the time for the commencement and completion of the works of the company.

Of the New Brunswick and Prince Edward Railway Company; a company incorporated by the Legislature of the Province of New Brunswick; praying for an Act changing their name; confirming a certain debenture issue; reducing their capital stock, and giving them power to extend their line of railway.

Of G. B. Pattee, and others, of the City of Ottawa; praying to be incorporated as "The Ottawa and Montreal Boom Company;"—and

Of Thomas Horsefield Carman, and others, of the City of Winnipeg; praying to be incorporated as "The Manitoba and South Eastern Railway Company."

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—The Report of the Secretary of State of Canada, for the year ended 31st December, 1888.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:-

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—The Report of the Minister of Justice as to Penitentiaries in Canada for the year ended 30th June, 1888.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:-

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—The Annual Report of the Department of Indian Affairs for the year ended 31st December, 1888.

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Botsford, it was

Resolved, That the Honorable Messieurs Almon, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Botsford, De Boucherville, Drummond, Gowan, Haythorne, Lacoste, MacInnes (Burlington), Macpherson (Sir David Lewis), Miller, Odell, Poirier, Power, Ryan, Scott, Sullivan, Trudel, and Wark, be appointed a Committee to assist His Honor the Speaker in the direction of the Library of Parliament, so far as the interests of this House are concerned, and to set on behalf of this House as members of a Joint Committee of both Houses on the Library.

Ordered, That the said Resolution be communicated to the House of Commons

by one of the Masters in Chancery.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Resolved, That the Honorable Messieurs Casgrain. Dever, Girard, Gowan, Guévremont, Haythorne, Kaulbach, McClelan, McKindsey, McMillan, Macfarlane, Ogilvie, Perley, Pelletier, Power, Read, Turner, Vidal, and Wark, be appointed a Committee to superintend the Printing of this House during the present Session, and be instructed to act on behalf of this House with the Committee of the House of Commons as a Joint Committee of both Houses on the subject of Printing.

Ordered, That the said Resolution be communicated to the House of Commons

by one of the Masters in Chancery.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bots-

ford, it was

Ordered, That the Honorable Messieurs Abbott, Archibald, Bellerose, Botsford, Boyd, Carvell, Chaffers. Clemow. Cochrane, Drummond, Lacoste, Lewin, McCallum, McMillan, MacIones (Burlington). Macdonald (Midland), Macpherson (Sir David Lewis), Miller, Odell, Pâquet, Price, Reid (Cariboo), Robitaille, Ross, Ryan Sanford, Smith, Sullivan, Thibaudeau, Trudel, Turner, Vidal, and Wark, be appointed a Committee on Banking and Commerce for the present Session, to whom shall be referred all Bills on these subjects.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bots-

ford, it was

Ordered, That the Honorable Messieurs Abbott, Alexander, Bellerose, DeBoucherville, Carvell, Clemow, Cochrane, Dickey, Drum nond, Hardisty, Kaulbach, Leonard, McCallum, McClelan, McDonald (UB), McKay, McKindey, MacIonald (BC.), MacIones (Burlington), Montgomery, Miller, O'Donohoe, Ogilvie, Perley, Power, Price, Robitaille, Reid (Cariboo), Ryan, Sanford, Scott, Smith, Stevens, Sutherland, Turner, and Vidal, be appointed a Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors for the present Session, to whom shall be referred all Bills on these subjects.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bots-

ford, it was

Ordered, That the Honorable Messieurs Abbott, Archibald, Armand, Botsford, Chaffers, DeBlois, Dickey, Drummond, Frint, Girard, Grant, Howlan, Leonard, McClelan, McDonald (C.S.), McInnes (BC.), McKay, McKindsey, McMillan, Macdonald (Midland), Macfarlane, Macpherson (Sir David Lewis), Miller, Olell, O'Donohoe, Ogilvie, Pâquet, Pelletier, Perley, Power, Read, Robitaille, Rodier, Ryan, Scott, Smith, and Stevens, be appointed a Committee to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate for the present Session.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

Ordered, That the Honorable Messieurs Almon, Archibald, Armand, Bellerose, Bolduc, Botsford, Carvell, DeBlois, Dever, Flint, Gira d, Glaster, Gowan, Grant, Guévremont, Hardisty, Haythorne, Howlan, Lacoste, Mclanes (B.C.), McKay, McMillan, Macdonald (B.C.), Macfarlane, Merner, Miller, Montgomery, O'Donohoe, Ogilvie, Pâquet, Pelletier, Poirier, Power, Read, Reesor, Rodier, Ross, Scott, Stevens, Sullivan, Sutherland, and Trudel, be appointed a Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, with power to examine and inquire into all such matters and things as may be referred to the said Committee, to report from time to time their observations and opinions thereon, and to send for persons, papers and records.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the Honorable Messieurs Bolduc, De Boucherville, Casgrain, Haythorne, Howlan, McCallum, Macfarlane, Merner, Perley, Power, Rodier, Ross, Scott, Thibaudeau, Trutel, and Vidal, be appointed a Committee to inquire into the best means to be adopted to obtain correct reports of the Debates and Proceedings of the Senate, and for the publication of the same, and to report from time to time their views to the House.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to make further provision respecting inquiries concerning Public Matters," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Mont-

gomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting corrupt practices in Municipal Affairs," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Mont-

gomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act relating to Bills of Lading."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Mont-

gomery, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Railway Act."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McCallum, seconded by the Honorabe Mr.

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 21st February, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR THURSDAY, 21st FEBRUARY, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Abbott :-

1 February 5—That the Select Committee on Divorce be composed as follows:—
THE SELECT COMMITTEE ON DIVORCE.

The Honorable Messieurs

DICKEY, GOWAN, HAYTHORNE, McCLELAN, OGILVIE, McKINISEY. READ, MACDONALD (B. Col.), SUTHERLAND.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR THURSDAY, 21st FEBRUARY, 1889.

1889.

1 February 1—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill A) To make further provision respecting inquiries concerning Public Matters.—
(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

2 "1—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill B) For the better prevention of certain offences in connection with Municipal Councils.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

3 "1—Second Reading (Bill C) Relating to Bills of Lading.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

4 "6—Second Reading (Bill D) To amend the Railway Act, 1888.—(Honorable Mr. McCallum.)

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

No. 6.

Wednesday, 20th February, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

HO

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A. SENECAL, Superintendent of Printing.

1889

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OH

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Thursday, 21st February, 1889.

The Members convened were:-

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Girard.	McKay,	Poirier,
Almon,	Glasier,	Mc Kindsey,	Read (Quinté),
Archibald,	Gowan,	McMillan,	Reesor,
Armand,	Grant,	Macdonald (Midland), Reid (Cariboo),	
Baillargeon,	Guévremont,	Macdonald (Victoria), Robitaille,	
Bellerose,	Hardisty,	Macfarlane,	Rodier,
Bolduc,	Haythorne,	MacInnes	Sanford,
Botsford,	Howlan,	(Burlington), Scott,	
Carvell,	Kaulbach,	Merner,	Stevens,
Casgrain,	Lacoste,	Miller,	Sullivan,
Ohaffers,	Leonard,	Montgomery,	Sutherland,
Clemow,	Lewin,	O'Donohoe,	Thibaudeau,
Cochrane,	McCallum,	Ogilvie,	Trudel,
De Blois,	McDonald (C.B.),	Paquet,	Turner,
Dever,	McInnes	Pelletier,	Vidal,
Flint,	(New Westminster)	,Perley,	Wark.

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:-

By the Honorable Mr. Turner,—Of the Presbytery of Hamilton of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

By the Honorable Mr. Flint,—Of S. A. Lazier, and others, of Belleville, and of the Bay of Quinté Bridge Company.

By the Honorable Mr. McKindsey,—Of F. G. Dunbar, and others, of the Village of Dunbar, and of the Ontario Loan and Debenture Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Perley,—Of James Reid, and others, of Mount Forest,—Of A. J. Macnab, and others,—Of the London Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Canada,—and of A. G. Shelton, and others, of the Town of Calgary, in the District of Alberta, in the North-West Territories.

By the Honorable Mr. Merner,—Of Hay Brothers, and others, of Listowel,—Of James Trow, and others, of the Town of Waterloo, in the Province of Ontario,—and of John Fernell, President, and J. D. Bowman, Secretary, of the Berlin and Canadian Pacific Junction Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Poirier,—Of George T. Baird, and others, of Perth Centre, in the Province of New Brunswick.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria),—Of the Honorable Amor De Cosmos, and others, of the City of Victoria, in the Province of British Columbia.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow,-Of the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway.

By the Honorable Mr. Cochrane, —Of John J. Williams, and others, of New Rockland, in the County of Richmond, in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Vidal, -Of the Queen's College at Kingston.

By the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté),—Of J. P. Whitney, and others, of Morrisburg, in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Wark,—Of M. G. Murphy, and others, of the Town of Mitchell, and of Joseph Pollard, and others, of the Town of Mitchell.

By the Honorable Mr. Scott,—Of James Worthington, and others,—Of the South Ontario Pacific Railway Company, and of the Ontario and Quebec Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum, -Of Bennett D. Lockerbie, and others, of Spencerville.

By the Honorable Mr. Sullivan,—Of Mildman, Davidson and Company, and others, of Peterborough.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland),—Of the Lake Nipissing and James' Bay Railway Company,—Of the Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company of Canada,—Of the Corporation of the City of Toronto,—Of F. P. Shenston, and others, of the Regular Baptist Church Edifice Society of Ontario and Quebec,—Of William Lailey, President, and others, of the Regular Baptist Missionary Society of Ontario and Quebec,—Of John Jennings, and others, of Minnedosa,—Of Wilmot D. Mathews, and others, of Toronto,—Of A. D. De Laporte, and others, of Toronto,—Of F. and J. W. Andrews, and others, of Thornbury,—Of James T. Bambridge, and others, of Souris,—Of James Driffil, and others, of Bradford,—and of D. Clark, and others, of Ayr.

By the Honorable Mr. Lewin, -Of B. W. Robertson, and others, of the City of Montreal.

By the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), -Of Henry Williams, and others, of the Town of Cornwall.

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), from the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their First Report, recommending the reduction of their Quorum to Nine Members.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), seconded by the Honor-

able Mr. Kaulbach, it was

Ordered. That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), from the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Second Report. Ordered, That it be received, and the same was then read as follows :-

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8.

THURSDAY, 21st February, 1889.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Second Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions and find that sufficient

notice has been given in each case:-

Of the Honorable Sir A. T. Galt, and others; praying to be incorporated as "The Alberta Railway and Coal Company."

Of H. K. Egan, and others, of the City of Ottawa; praying to be incorporated as

"The Hawkesbury Lumber Company;"- and

Of James Isbester, and others, Provisional Directors of the Kootenay and Athabasea Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act amending their Act of incorporation.

All which is respectfully submitted.

W. J. MACDONALD,

Chairman.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté) from the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate, presented their First Report, recommending the reduction of their Quorum to Nine Members.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Miller, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Miller, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, presented their First Report, recommending the reduction of the Quorum to Nine Members.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Miller, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Hay-

thorne, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Miller, it was

Ordered, That the Honorable Mr. McInnes (New Westminster) be added to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors appointed for the present Session.

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, presented their First Report, recommending the reduction of the Quorum to Nine Members.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Gowan,

M

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House,—A Return of the Affairs of the Collingwood General and Marine Hospital, under 50-51 Vic., Chap. 126, for the year 1888.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:-

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. ..

A Message was brought from the House of Commons in the following words :-

House of Commons, Tuesday, 5th February, 1889.

Resolved, That a Message be sent to the Senate informing their Honors that this House has appointed Sir Adolphe Caron, and Messieurs Amyot, Blake, Chouinard, Cockburn, Colby, Davies, Davin, Desjardins, Kirkpatrick, O'Brien, Scriver, Thérien, Weldon (Albert), Weldon (St. John), and Wright, to assist Mr. Speaker in the direction of the Library of Parliament, so far as the interests of this House are concerned, and to act as members of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Library.

Ordered, That the Clerk of the House do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest,

J. G. BOURINOT, Clerk of the Commons.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons in the following words:-

House of Commons, Wednesday, 6th February, 1889.

Resolved, That a Message be sent to the Senate, requesting that their Honors will unite with this House in the formation of a Joint Committee of both Houses on the subject of the Printing of Parliament, and that the members of the Select Standing Committee on Printing, viz.: The Honorable Messieurs Bowell and Foster, and Messieurs Amyot, Bergin, Bourassa, Charlton, Davin, Desjardins, Grandbois, Innes, McMullen, Putnam, Somerville, Taylor, Tisdale, Trow, and Vanasse, will act as members on the part of this House, of the said Joint Committee on the Printing of Parliament.

Ordered, That the Clerk of the House do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest,

J. G. BOURINOT, Clerk of the Commons.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Weights and Measures Act,' Chapter one hundred and four of the Revised Statutes," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr.Lacoste, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—"The Annual Report of the Minister of Railways and Canals for the past fiscal year from 1st July, 1887, to 30th June, 1888, on the Works under his control."

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:-

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the Honorable Messieurs Dickey, Gowan, Kaulbach, McClelan, McKindsey, Macdonald (B.C.), Ogilvie, Read, and Sutherland, be appointed a Committee on Divorce.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to make further provision respecting inquiries concerning Public Matters."

(In the Committee.)

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Montgomery, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Mont-

gomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Corrupt Practices in Municipal Affairs."

(In the Committee.)

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Botsford, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Mont-

gomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative. Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act relating to Bills of Lading" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House Montgomery, it was on Tuesday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Railway Act" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McCallum, seconded by the Honorable Mr

Sullivan, it was Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Tele-

graphs and Harbors.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act to permit the conditional release of First Offenders in certain cases."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 22nd February, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR MONDAY, 25TH FEBRUARY, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Gowan :-

1 February 21—That he will call the attention of the House to the supposed uses, and to the actual working of the Grand Jury system, in connection with Criminal Procedure in the several Courts of Canada. Also, to the value and importance of the Ontario County Crown Attorney system in the same connection.

And will ask if the Government has had under consideration the propriety of submitting a measure to Parliament for the abolition of Grand Juries, and substituting for them some general system of public prosecutors similar to that which exists in Scotland, or whether the Government has under consideration the desirability of extending the benefits of the County Crown Attorney system, in connection with Criminal procedure, to all the Provinces in the Dominion?

Thursday Seat Represent 7000

SPECIAL OFFICE AND SECURITY

.

AULIMO TO NITA WAR NITT

OLUMNA OLUMNA

Seat of Shanning as 6-4-4-

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

No. 7.

Thursday, 21st February, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A. SENECAL, Superintendent of Printing.

1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Friday, 22nd February, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Girard,	McKay,	Poirier,
Almon,	Glasier,	Mc Kindsey,	
Archibald,	Gowan,	McMillan,	Reesor,
Armand,	Grant,	Macdonald (Midland), Reid (Cariboo),	
Baillargeon,	Guévremont,	Macdonald (Victoria), Robitaille,	
Bellerose,	Hardisty,	Macfarlane,	
Bolduc,	Haythorne,	MacInnes	Sanford,
Botsford,	Howlan,	(Burlington), Scott,	
Carvell,	Kaulbach,	Merner,	Stevens,
Casgrain,	Lacoste,	Miller,	Sullivan,
Chaffers,	Leonard,	Montgomery,	Sutherland,
Clemow,	Lewin,	Odell.	Trudel,
Cochrane,	McCallum,	O'Donohoe,	Turner,
De Blois,	McDonald (C.B.),	Pâquet,	Vidal,
Dever,	McInnes	Pelletier,	Wark.
Flint,	(New Westminster), Perley,		

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:-

By the Honorable Mr. Stevens,—Of Allan Wilkinson, and others, of the Township of Stanstead.

By the Honorable Mr. Cochrane, —Of Thomas Adams, D.C.L., and others, of the Village of Lennoxville.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow,—Of A. Lindsay and M. K. Dickinson, of Manotick,—Of Robert Clarke and A. Bradley, and others, of Kars,—Of the Northern Pacific and Manitoba Railway Company,—Of William Murray, and others, of the Town of Perth,—And of George E. Kidd, and others, of Burritt's Rapids.

By the Honorable Mr. McKindsey,—Of Dr. Charles H. Lusk, and others, of Oakville,—Of Wheeler Brothers, and others, of Cataract,—Of A. E. Earl, and others, of Oakville,—And of E. A. Robertson, and others, of Oakville, in the Province of Ontario.

By the Honorable Mr. Howland,—Of the Winnipeg and North Pacific Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum,—Of David Lewis, and others, of Brantford,—Of A. Ramage, and others, of Chesley,—And of John Douglas Warden, and others, of the County of Bruce.

By the Honorable Mr. Sanford,—Of James Milner, and others, of the Village of Mount Brydges.

By the Honorable Mr. Lacoste,—Of A. W. Ogilvie & Co., and others, of Montreal. Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:—

Of George W. Stephen, and others, of the City of Montreal; praying to be incorporated as The Canadian General Trusts Company.

Of the Atlantic and North-West Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act extending the time for the completion of their Railway, and for other purposes.

Of W. C. Van Horne, and others, Provisional Directors of the St. Lawrence and Atlantic Junction Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act extending the time for the commencement and completion of their proposed Railway.

Of the Kingston and Pembroke Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act extending the time for the completion of their proposed Railway, and for other purposes.

Of the Municipal Corporation of the United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengary; praying for the passing of a Prohibitory Liquor Law.

Of the Kingston, Smith's Falls and Ottawa Railway Company; praying for an Act extending the time for the commencement and completion of their Railway, and for other purposes.

Of Walter Beatty, and others, and of John Whelan, and others, of Newbero',—Of George A. Harris, and others, of the City of Ottawa,—Of W. J. Pink, ex-Mayor, and the Very Reverend Dean O'Connor, and others, of Perth,—And of the Municipal Corporation of the County of Carleton; severally praying for the enlargement and deepening of the Rideau Canal.

Of the Great North-West Central Railway Company; praying for an Act amending their Charter by repealing the clause giving running powers over their Railway to the Canadian Pacific Railway.

Of J. R. Booth, and others, of the City of Ottawa; praying to be incorporated as The North-Western Junction and Lake of the Woods Railway Company.

Of the Honorable Herbert E. Wilson, and others, of Edmonton and elsewhere; praying to be incorporated as The Assiniboia, Edmonton and Unijiga Railway Company.

Of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company; praying for an Act authorizing them to issue Bonds to be applied exclusively to the acquisition of Steamships and other vessels to run in connection with their Railway.

Of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act authorizing them to issue consolidated Debenture Stock, and for other purposes.

Of John Hoskin, and others; praying to be incorporated as The Assets and Debenture Company of Canada.

Of J. C. Mullin, and others, of the City of Montreal; praying to be incorporated as The Ste. Helen's Island Bridge Company.

Of James H. Ashdown, and others, of the City of Winnipeg; praying to be incorporated as The Assiniboine Water Company;—and

Of the Municipal Corporation of the City af Ottawa; praying for such legislation as will provide that the Electoral District of Ottawa, shall include all the territory within its limits for Municipal purposes.

The Honorable Mr. Howlan, from the Committee appointed to inquire into the best means to be adopted to obtain correct Reports of the Debates and Proceedings of the Senate and for the publication of the same, and to report from time to time, presented their First Report, recommending the reduction of their Quorum to Five Members.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Howlan, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

McMillan, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Gowan, from the Select Committee on Divorce, presented their First Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and is as follows:-

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 2, FRIDAY, 22nd February, 1889.

The Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Petition of William Henry Middleton, praying for the passing of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Mary Froude Wise, the notice of application to Parliament for said Act, the evidence of publication of said notice, and of the service of a copy thereof on the Respondent, the proposed Bill and other papers connected therewith, have, in obedience to Rule "J" of your Honorable House touching Bills of Divorce, examined the said Petition, notice, evidence, proposed Bill and other papers, and now beg leave to report as follows:—

1. Your Committee find the Petition, notice and proposed Bill, regular and

sufficient.

2. Due proof has been made before your Committee of the publication of the said notice, and of service of a copy thereof on the Respondent.

3. Inasmuch as the circumstances of the case seem to require it, your Committee recommend that the service of a copy of the Bill, and of notice of the date to be fixed for the second reading thereof, be effected by serving the same upon J. A. Gemmill, Esquire, of the City of Ottawa, Barrister-at-Law, of Counsel for the Respondent.

All which is respectfully submitted.

JAS. ROBT. GOWAN, Chairman.

The Honorable Mr. Gowan moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, That the said Report be adopted.

Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Gowan, from the Select Committee on Divorce, presented their Second Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE,

Committee Room No. 2, FRIDAY, 22nd February, 1889.

The Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Petition of William Gordon Lowry, praying for the passing of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Florence Moorehead, the notice of application to Parliament for said Act, the evidence of publication of said notice, and of the service of a copy thereof on the Respondent, the proposed Bill and other papers connected therewith, have, in obedience to Rule "J" of your Honorable House touching Bills of Divorce, examined the said Petition, notice, evidence, proposed Bill and other papers, and now beg leave to report as follows:—

1. Your Committee find the said Petition, notice, and proposed Bill, regular

and sufficient.

2. Due proof has been made before your Committee of the publication of the said notice, and of service of a copy thereof on the Repondent.

All which is respectfully submitted.

JAS. ROBT. GOWAN, Chairman.

The Honorable Mr. Gowan moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington),

That the said Report be adopted.

Which being objected to.

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Gowan, from the Select Committee on Divorce, presented their Third Report.

Ordered. That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 2, FRIDAY, 22nd February, 1889.

The Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Petition of Bennett Rosamond, praying for the passing of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Adair M.

Roy, the notice of application to Parliament for said Act, the evidence of publication of said notice, and of the service of a copy thereof on the Respondent, the proposed Bill and other papers connected therewith, have, in obedience to Rule "J" of your Honorable House touching Bills of Divorces, examined the said Petition, notice, evidence, proposed Bill and other papers, and now beg leave to report as follows:—

1. Your Committee find the Petition, notice and proposed Bill, regular and

sufficient.

2. Due proof has been made before your Committee of the publication of the

said notice, and of service of a copy thereof on the Respondent.

3. Inasmuch as the circumstances of the case seem to require it, your Committee recommend that the service of a copy of the Bill, and of notice of the date to be fixed for the second reading thereof, be effected by serving the same upon the Honorable S. H. Blake, City of Toronto, Queen's Counsel, and upon A. J. Snow, Esquire, of the City of Ottawa, Barrister-at-Law, of Counsel for the Respondent.

All which is respectfully submitted.

JAS. ROBT. GOWAN, Chairman.

The Honorable Mr. Gowan moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington),

That the said Report be adopted.

Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division resolved in the affirmative, and Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Gowan, from the Select Committee on Divorce, presented their Fourth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

THE SENATE,
COMMITTEE ROOM, No. 2,
FRIDAY, 22nd February, 1889.

The Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Petition of Arthur Wand, praying for the passing of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Jennie Darrach, the notice of application to Parliament for said Act, the evidence of publication of said notice, and of the service of a copy thereof on the Respondent, the proposed Bill and other papers connected therewith, have, in obedience to Rule "J" of your Honorable House touching Bills of Divorce, examined the said Petition, notice, evidence, proposed Bill and other papers, and now beg leave to report as follows:—

1. Your Committee find the Petition, notice and proposed Bill, regular and sufficient.

2. Due proof has been made before your Committee of the publication of the said notice, and of service of a copy thereof on the Respondent.

All which is respectfully submitted.

JAS. ROBT. GOWAN, Chairman.

The Honorable Mr. Gowan moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McInnes (Burlington),

That the said report be adopted.

Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Gowan, from the Select Committee on Divorce, presented their Fifth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 2, FRIDAY, 22nd February, 1889.

The Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Petition of George Macdonald Bagwell, praying for the passing of an Act to dissolve his marriage with Ella Alexina Louisa Crane, the notice of application to Parliament for said Act, the evidence of publication of said notice, and of the service of a copy thereof on the Respondent, the proposed Bill and other papers connected therewith, have, in obedience to Rule "J" of your Honorable House touching Bills of Divorce, examined the said Petition, notice, evidence, proposed Bill and other papers, and now beg leave to report as follows:—

1. Your Committee find the Petition, notice and proposed Bill, regular and

sufficient.

2. Due proof has been made before your Committee of the publication of the

said notice, and of service of a copy thereof on the Respondent.

3. Inasmuch as the circumstances of the case seem to require it, your Committee recommend that the service of a copy of the Bill, and of notice of the date to be fixed for the second reading thereof, be effected by mailing the said copy and notice, by registered letter, post paid, addressed to the Respondent, Ella Alexina Louisa Bagwell, care of Frank Crane, at the town of Taladega, in the County of Taladega, in the State of Alabama, one of the United States of America, and by serving the same on the daughter of said Petitioner, Fannie Dell Rosina Bagwell, at London, Ontario, who has lately been in correspondence with the said Respondent.

All which is respectfully submitted.

JAS. ROBT. GOWAN, Chairman.

The Honorable Mr. Gowan moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington),

That the said Report be adopted.

Which being objected to,
The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division,
resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorabfe Mr. Clemow presented to the House, the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of William Henry Middleton."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,
That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday, the twelfth day of March

Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow presented to the House, the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of William Gordon Lowry."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,
That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday, the twelfth day of March
next.

Which being objected

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow presented to the House, the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of Bennett Rosamond."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,
That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday, the twelfth day of March
next.

Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Clemw presented to the House, the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of Arthur Wand."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,
That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday, the twelfth day of March
next.

Which being objected to.

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and Ordered accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Turner presented to the House, the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of George Macdonald Bagwell."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

The Honorable Mr. Turner moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Almon, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday, the twelfth day of March next.

Which they objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott informed the Senate that he had received a Message from His Excellency the Governor General, under his Sign Manual, which His Excellency had commanded him to deliver to this House.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and it is as follows:-

STANLEY OF PRESTON.

Honorable Gentlemen of the Senate;

I thank you sincerely for your Address and for the assurance of support which it contains. I now commend to your consideration the measures that will be laid before you.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,

OTTAWA, 21st February, 1889.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House, the Accounts and Vouchers of the Clerk of the Senate for the year ending 31st December, 1888.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House, a communication he had received from the Clerk of the Senate, in reference to the General Fee Fund of the Senate.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and it is as follows:—

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE SENATE, OTTAWA, 22nd February, 1889.

SIR,—On the receipt of a letter from the Auditor General, bearing date the 28th of December, 1888, respecting the adoption by the Senate of the Fourth Report of the Committee upon the Contingent Accounts, Re the General Fee Fund of the Senate, I have thought it to be my duty to inform him that I would lay the same before your Honorable House during the present Session.

I beg, therefore, to append a copy of the said letter, and to request that I may be instructed as to any future action to be taken with regard to the said General

Fee Fund.

I have the honor to be, Sir, Your obedient servant

EDOUARD J. LANGEVIN.

Clerk of the Senate.

To the

Honorable G. W. Allan, Speaker of the Senate.

> AUDITOR GENERAL'S OFFICE, OTTAWA, 28th December, 1888.

SIR,—I am in receipt of your communication of the 26th inst., and have to draw your attention to the fact that the resolution of the Senate is not valid against the Act of Parliament which directs the gross revenues are to be deposited to the credit of the Receiver General (see R. S., chap. 29, section 27).

I have the honor to be, Sir, Your obedient servant,

J. L. MoDOUGALL.

Auditor General.

E. J. LANGEVIN, Esq., Clerk of the Senate.

SIR,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 28th ult., and to inform you that I will lay the same before the Senate at the ensuing Session of Parliament, for their consideration of the subject-matter thereof.

I have the honor to be, Sir, Your obedient servant,

> EDOUARD J. LANGEVIN, Clerk of the Senate.

J. L. McDougall, Esq., Auditor General, Ottawa.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said correspondence be referred to the Committee on Contin-

gent Accounts.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery,

The House adjourned until Monday next, at three o'clock in the afternoon.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Monday, 25th February, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR MONDAY, 25TH FEBRUARY, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Gowan :-

February 21—That he will call the attention of the House to the supposed uses, and to the actual working of the Grand Jury system, in connection with Criminal Procedure in the several Courts of Canada. Also, to the value and importance of the Ontario County Crown Attorney system in the same connection.

And will ask if the Government has had under consideration the propriety of submitting a measure to Parliament for the abolition of Grand Juries, and substituting for them some general system of public prosecutors similar to that which exists in Scotland, or whether the Government has under consideration the desirability of extending the benefits of the County Crown Attorney system, in connection with Criminal procedure, to all the Provinces in the Dominion?

FOR TUESDAY, 26TH FEBRUARY 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald, (B.C.):-

2|February 22-That he will inquire of the Government,

1st. How does the Question of the defences of British Columbia stand at the present time between the Imperial and Dominion Governments?

2nd. Whether it is intended to begin the erection of Batteries this year on the localities approved in the neigh-

borhood of Esquimalt?

3rd. Whether Cannon or Armaments for the proposed Batteries are being prepared under the direction of Imperial authority, and if so, when will such Armament or Cannon be shipped to the Pacific?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR MONDAY, 25TH FEBRUARY, 1889.

1889.

1 February 21—Second Reading (Bill 27) Weights and Measures Act, Cap. 104
Revised Statutes amendment.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

21—Second Reading (Bill E) Conditional Release of First Offenders in certain cases.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

No. 8.

Friday, 22nd February, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

P P

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A. SENECAL, Superintendent of Printing.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Monday, 25th February, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Flint,	McKay,	Pelletier,
Girard,	Mc Kindsey,	Perley,
Glasier,	McMillan,	Poirier,
Gowan,	Macdonald (Midle	and), Read (Quinté),
Grant,	Macdonald (Victoria), Reid (Cariboo),	
Hardisty,	Macfarlane,	
Haythorne,	MacInnes	Sanford,
Howlan,	(Burlington), Scott,	
Kaulbach,	Merner,	Smith,
Leonard,	Miller,	Stevens,
Lewin,	Montgomery,	Sutherland,
McCallum,	Odell,	Trudel,
McDonald (C.B.),	O'Donohoe,	Turner,
McInnes	Ogilvie,	Vidal,
(New Westminster	r), Páquet,	Wark.
	Girard, Glasier, Gowan, Grant, Hardisty, Haythorne, Howlan, Kaulbach, Leonard, Lewin, McCallum, McDonald (C.B.), McInnes	Girard, Mc Kindsey, Glasier, Mc Millan, Gowan, Macdonald (Midde Grant, Macdonald (Victo Hardisty, Macfarlane, Haythorne, Mac Innes Howlan, (Burling Kaulbach, Merner, Leonard, Miller, Lewin, Montgomery, McCallum, Odell, McDonald (C.B.), O'Donohoe,

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :-

By the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,—Of R. W. Shepherd, President of the Ottawa River Navigation Company, and others.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow,—Of D. Murphy, and others, Forwarders, of Ottawa,—Of John M. Garland, Vice President of the Board of Trade of Ottawa.

By the Honorable Mr. Merner,—Of James Norris, and others, of the City of St. Catharines,—And of W. & F. Tench, Millers, of the Village of Chippewa.

By the Honorable Mr. Sanford,—Of I. & P. R. Howard, and others, of Hagers ville,—And of D. H. McMillan & Co., and others, of Winnipeg.

By the Honorable Mr. Hardisty, -Of Joseph Ick Evans, and others, of the City of Toronto.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:-

Of the Presbytery of Hamilton; the Methodist Ministers' Association; the Ministerial Association, and the Evangelical Alliance, of the City of Hamilton; the Ministerial Association, and the Presbytery of Toronto; praying for the closing of the Welland Canal on the Lord's Day.

Of I. G. Dunbar, and others, of the Village of Shelburne,—Of James Reid, and others, of the Town of Mount Forest,—Of M. G. Murphy, and others, of the Town of Mitchell,—Of Joseph Pollard, and others, of the Town of Mitchell,—Of Henry Williams, and others, of the Town of Cornwall, all in the Province of Ontario,—And of John J. Williams, and others, of New Rockland, in the County of Richmond, in the Province of Quebec; severally praying for the passing of the Bill: "An Act respecting Benevolent Societies."

Of the Ontario Loan and Debenture Company; praying for the passing of an Act authorizing them to create a Debenture Stock, consolidating their borrowing powers, and for other purposes.

Of A. J. McNab, and others; praying to be incorporated as the Lake Manitoba Railway and Canal Company.

Of the London Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Canada; praying for certain amendments to their Act of incorporation, and for other purposes.

Of A. E. Shelton, and others, of the Town of Calgary, in the District of Alberta' in the North-West Territories; praying to be incorporated as The Calgary, Alberta and Montana Railway Company.

Of James Trow, and others, of the City of Stratford, and elsewhere; praying to be incorporated as The Dominion Life Assurance Company.

Of John Fennell, President, and J. D. Bowman, Secretary of the Berlin and Canadian Pacific Junction Railway Company; praying for an Act extending the time for the commencement and completion of their Railway, and for other purposes.

Of George T. Baird, and others, of Perth Centre, in the Province of New Brunswick; praying to be incorporated as "The Edmunston and Florenceville Railway Company."

Of the Honorable Amor DeCosmos, and others, of the City of Victoria, in the Province of British Columbia; praying to be incorporated as The Victoria, Saanich and New Westminster Railway Company.

Of the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company; praying for an Act extending the time for the completion of their Railway into the Town of Pembroke.

Of Queen's College at Kingston; praying for the passing of an Act amending their Charter.

Of J. P. Whitney, and others; praying to be incorporated under the name of The Ottawa, Morrisburgh and New York Railway and Bridge Company.

Of James Worthington, and others; praying to be incorporated under the name of "The Dominion Mineral Company."

Of the South Ontario Pacific Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act extending the time for the completion of their Railway and works.

Of the Ontario and Quebec Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act confirming and ratifying the conveyance of certain lands to the Lands Security Company.

Of the Lake Nipissing and James' Bay Railway Company; praying for the pass ing of an Act changing the name of the Company; increasing the number of provisional Directors, and for other purposes.

Of the Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company of Canada; praying for an Act empowering them to issue Policies of Insurance to Engineers and Firemen in charge of Boilers insured by them, against loss of life or injury to person.

Of the Corporation of the City of Toronto; praying for such legislation as will compel, or will authorize the petitioners to compel, all Telegraph, Telephone and Electric Light Companies, to place their wires under ground.

Of T. S. Shenston, and others, of the Regular Baptist Church Edifice Society of Ontario and Quebec; and of William Craig, President, and others, of the Regular Baptist Foreign Missionary Society of Ontario and Quebec; praying for the passing of the Bill: "An Act respecting the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec."

Of the Bay of Quinté Bridge Company; praying for an Act declaring and defining the true intent of certain words in various sections of their Act of incorporation.

Of B. W. Robertson, and others, of the City of Kingston and elsewhere; praying to be incorporated as the Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society;—and

Of S. A. Lazier, and others, of the City of Belleville,—Of D. Clark, and others, of Ayr,—Of Hay Brothers, of Listowel,—Of James Driffel, and others, of Bradford,—Of T. & J. Andrews, and others, of Thornbury,—Of Wilmot D. Mathews, and others, of the City of Toronto,—Of Meldrum, Davidson and Company, and others, of Peterborough,—Of Bennett & Lockerley, and others, of Spencerville,—And of A. V. De LaPorte, and others, of the City of Toronto, all in the Province of Ontario,—Of James G. Bambridge, and others, of Souris,—And of James Jennings, and others, of Minnedosa, in the Province of Manitoba; severally praying for an alteration of the present rates of Customs Duties on Wheat and Flour.

The Honorable Mr. Read, from the Joint Committee on the Printing of Parliament, presented their First Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

to

189

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

COMMITTEE ROOM,
MONDAY, 25th February, 1889.

The Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament beg leave to submit the following as their First Report.

The Committee would respectfully recommend that their Quorum be reduced to Nine Members.

The Committee beg leave also to submit the following Resolution:-

Resolved, That the Senate having appointed nineteen Senators as its proportion of the Joint Committee on Printing, it is advisable to report the fact, with a recommendation that the House of Commons appoint two additional Members to represent that body on the Committee.

All which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT READ, Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Gowan called the attention of the House to the supposed uses, and to the actual working of the Grand Jury system, in connection with Criminal Procedure in the several Courts of Canada. Also, to the value and importance of the Ontario County Crown Attorney system in the same connection.

And asked if the Government has had under consideration the propriety of submitting a measure to Parliament for the abolition of Grand Juries, and substituting for them some general system of public prosecutors similar to that which exists in Scotland, or whether the Government has under consideration the desirability of extending the benefits of the County Crown Attorney system, in connection with Criminal procedure, to all the Provinces in the Dominion?

Debated.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Weights and Measures Act,' Chapter one hundred and four of the Revised Statutes," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to permit the Conditional Release of First Offenders in certain cases," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 26th February, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR TUESDAY, 26TH FEBRUARY 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald, (B.C.):-

1|February 22-That he will inquire of the Government,

1st. How does the Question of the defences of British Columbia stand at the present time between the Imperial and Dominion Governments?

2nd. Whether it is intended to begin the erection of Batteries this year on the localities approved in the neigh-

borhood of Esquimalt?

3rd. Whether Cannon or Armaments for the proposed Batteries are being prepared under the direction of Imperial authority, and if so, when will such Armament or Cannon be shipped to the Pacific?

FOR FRIDAY, 1st MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland) :-

1889.

February 25—That he will call the attention of the House to the present condition of the trade of the Country, Import and Export, in view of, and in connection with, the proposal of the Government to open up extended commercial relations between Australia, South America and the West Indies;

And will enquire when the Government propose to

introduce any measure in relation to the same?

FOR MONDAY, 4TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Poirier :--

3 February 25—That he will call attention to the state of deterioration, bordering on total destruction, to which our valuable Oyster Fisheries have been brought for want of proper protection.

And further, will ask the Government if it is their intention to enforce some new and more effective regulations for better preserving what remains of our oyster fisheries, and whether among these regulations there will be one prohibit-

ing oyster fishing through the ice?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR TUESDAY, 26TH FEBRUARY, 1889.

1889.

- 1|February 21—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill C) Relating to Bills of Lading.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott)
- 2 February 25—Consideration of the First Report of the Joint Committee on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)
- 3 February 25—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 27) Weights and Measures Act, Cap. 104, Revised Statutes amendment.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 4 February 25—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill E) Conditional Release of First Offenders in certain cases,—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

No. 9.

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

Monday, 25th February, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OK

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A. SENTOAL, Superintendent of Printing.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Tuesday, 26th February, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Flint,	McKay,	Perley,
Almon,	Girard,	Mc Kindsey,	Poirier,
Archibald,	Glasier,	McMillan,	Read (Quinté),
Armand.	Gowan.	Macdonald (Midle	and), Reid (Cariboo),
Baillargeon,	Grant,	Macdonald (Victo	ria), Robitaille.
Bellerose,	Guévremont,	Macfarlane,	
Bolduc,	Hardisty,	MacInnes	
Botsford,	Haythorne,	(Burlington), Scott,	
Boyd,	Howlan,	Merner,	Smith,
Carvell.	Kaulbach,	Miller,	Stevens,
Casgrain,	Lacoste,	Montgomery,	Sullivan,
Chaffers,	Leonard,	Odell,	Sutherland,
Clemow,	Lewin,	O'Donohoe,	Trudel,
Cochrane,	McCallum,	Ogilvie,	Turner,
De Blois,	McClelan,	Paquet,	Vidal,
Dever,	McDonald (C.B.),	Pelletier,	Wark.
Dickey,	McInnes (N. Westm.	.),	

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :-

By the Honorable Mr. Stevens,—Of Horner G. Ayer, and others, provisional Directors of the Massawippi Junction Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Turner,—Of Samuel B. Roos, and others, of the City of Hamilton.

By the Honorable Mr. Perley, -Of J. T. Simpson, and others.

By the Honorable Mr. Cochrane,—Of W. R. Ward, and others, of Sherbrooke,—Of Lucke & Mitchell, and others, of Sherbrooke,—And of William Abbott, and others, of Montreal.

By the Honorable Mr. McKindsey,—Of B. W. Green, and others, of the City of London,—Of Hunt Brothers, and others, of the City of London.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow,—Of John Rochester, Lumberman, and others, of the City of Ottawa,—Of John Craig, Warden, and others, of the County of Carleton.

By the Honorable Mr. Sullivan,—Of Thomas J. Jones, and others,—Of the Kingston and Pembroke Railway Company,—And of the Napanee, Tamworth and Quebec Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Gowan,—Of C. Macdonell, and others,—Of John W. Cheeseworth, and others, of the City of Toronto,—Of John Beard, and others, of Oro,—And of J. C. McIntyre, and others, of Elderslie.

By the Honorable Mr. Read,-Of the Rathbun Company, and others, of Deseronto.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland),—Of the Board of Trade, of the City of Toronto.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:-

Of Allen Wilkinson, and others, of the Township of Stanstead and of Thomas Adams, D.C.L., of the Village of Lennoxville, in the Province of Quebec; and of James Milner, and others, of Mount Brydges, in the Province of Ontario; severally praying for the passing of the Bill: "An Act respecting Benevolent Societies."

Of A. Lindsay, and others, of Manotick,—Of Robert Clark, and others, of Kars,—and of George A. Kidd, and others, of Burritt's Rapids; severally praying for the enlargement and deepening of the Rideau Canal.

Of the Northern Pacific and Manitoba Railway Company, a Company incorporated by an Act of the Legislature of the Province of Manitoba; praying to be incorporated by an Act of the Dominion Parliament.

Of William Murray, and others, of the Town of Perth; praying to be incorporated as "The Union Railway Company."

Of Dr. Charles H. Lusk, and others, of Parkville,—Of Wheeler Brothers, and others, of Cataract,—Of A. E. Earl, and others, of Oakville—Of E. A. Robertson, and others, of Oakville,—Of David Piewes, and others, of Brantford,—Of A. Ramage, and others, of Chesley,—And of John Douglass, Warden, and others, of the County of Bruce, all in the Province of Ontario; and of A. W. Ogilvie and Company, and others, of the City of Montreal; severally praying for an alteration in the rates of Customs Duties on Wheat and Flour;—and

Of the Winnipeg and North Pacific Railway Company; praying for an Act extending the time for the commencement and completion of their line of Railway, and for other purposes.

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald, from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Third Report.

Ordered. That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE.

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8, TUESDAY, 26th February, 1889.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Third Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions, and find that sufficient

notice has been given in each case:-

Of the Atlantic and North-West Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act extending the time for the completion of their line of Railway, and for other purposes.

Of W. C. Van Horne, and others, provisional Directors of the St. Lawrence and Atlantic Junction Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act extending the time for the commencement and completion of their proposed Railway.

Of the Honorable Herbert E. Wilson, and others, of Edmonton and elsewhere; praying to be incorporated as The Assiniboia, Edmonton and Unijiga Railway Com-

Of John Hoskin, and others; praying to be incorporated as The Assets and De-

benture Company of Canada.

Of James H. Ashdown, and others, of the City of Winnipeg; praying to be in

corporated as The Assiniboine Water Company.

Of A. E. Shelton, and others, of the Town of Calgary, in the District of Alberta, in the North-West Territories; praying to be incorporated as The Calgary, Alberta and Montana Railway Company.

Of J. P. Whitney, and others; praying to be incorporated under the name of

The Ottawa, Morrisburgh and New York Railway and Bridge Company.

Of the South Ontario Pacific Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act extending the time for the completion of their proposed Railway and works.

Of the Ontario and Quebec Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act confirming and ratifying the conveyance of certain lands to the Land Security Company.

Of the Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company of Canada; praying for an Act empowering them to issue policies of insurance to engineers and firemen in charge

of boilers insured by them, against loss of life or injury to person; -and

Of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, praying for an Act authorizing them to issue bonds to be applied exclusively to the acquisition of steamships and other vessels, to run in connection with their Railway.

All which is respectfully submitted.

W. J. MACDONALD,

Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the Joint Committee on the Printing of Parliament, presented their Second Report,

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:

COMMITTEE ROOM, 25th February, 1889.

The Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament, beg leave to present the following as their Second Report:

The Committee carefully examined the following documents, and recommend

that they be printed, viz :-

19. Report of the Joint Librarians on the state of the Library of Parliament, for

the year 1888. (Sessional Papers only.)

27. Statement of all Superannuations and retiring allowances in the Civil Service, giving the name and rank of each person superannuated or retired, his salary, age and length of service, his allowance and cause of retirement, whether vacancy has been filled by promotion or new appointment, &c., for year ended 31st December, (Sessional Papers only.)

40. Return to an Order of the House of the 8th instant, for a Return showing amounts received on account of loan recently negotiated, together with a statement of the sums (forming portion of the same) placed on deposit with Canadian or other banks since the 20th day of June, 1888, and the rate of interest agreed to be paid on

the same. (For distribution only.)

The Committee would also recommend that the following documents be not

printed, viz. :-

22a. Return to an Order of the House of the 9th April, 1888, for copies of all papers, documents, telegrams and correspondence in connection with the land grant to the Souris and Rocky Mountain Railway Company, or relating to the construction of said Railway.

22b. Return to an Order of the House of the 9th April, 1888, for copies of all papers, documents, telegrams and correspondence in connection with the land grant to the North-West Central Railway Company, or relating to the construction of the

said Railway.

22c. Return to an Order of the House of the 9th April, 1888, for copies of all papers, documents, telegrams and correspondence as to the incorporation of the Great North-West Central Railway Company, or relating to any land grant thereto, or to the construction of the line of the said Railway or any part thereof.

23. Return to an Order of the House of the 16th April, 1888, for a Return of all correspondence, petitions, reports of engineers and others, regarding the construc-

tion of a harbour of refuge at Wellington, Lake Ontario.

24. Return to an Order of the House of the 16th April, 1883, for a Return of all tenders received by the Government for the supply of coal during the past calendar year, the names of successful tenderers, and the rate per ton in all contracts for coal entered into by the Government during the same period.

25. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General of the 30th April, 1888, for copies of all correspondence, Orders in Council, reports, papers and

documents touching the seizure made on F. O. Vallerand, at Quebec.

25a. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General of the 30th April, 1888, for copies of all correspondence, Orders in Council, papers and documents respecting the seizure of diamonds and other precious stones effected at Quebec on one David Levi, and the cancelling of the said seizure.

26. Statement of Governor General's Warrants issued and expenditure made under same, since last Session of Parliament, in accordance with Consolidated

Revenue and Audit Act, Sec. 32, Sub-Section 2.

28. Statement of Expenditure under authority of 51 Vic., Cap. 1, on account of Miscellaneous Unforeseen Expenses from 1st July, 18c8, to 31st January, 1889.

29. Report of the Commissioner, Dominion Police, under Revised Statutes of

Canada, Chapter 184, Section 5.

31. List of Public Officers to whom Commissions have issued under the provi-

sions of Chapter 19 of the Revised Statutes of Canada, during the year 1888.

32. Return to an Order of The House of the 6th instant, for a Return of the Receipts and Expenditures, in detail, chargeable to the Consolidated Fund, from the 1st day of July, 1888, to 1st February, 1889, with comparative statement of the same

from 1st July, 1887, to 1st February, 1888.

33. Return to an Order of the House of the 6th instant, for copies of all papers and documents furnished the Government by the Board of Examiners in connection with the recent examination of candidates for the office of Hide and Leather Inspector in the City of Montreal.

34. Copy of Order in Council making certain Regulations under the provisions of Chapter 121 of the Revised Statutes of Canada, respecting Government Savings

Banks.

35. Detailed Statement of all Bonds or Securities registered in the Department of the Secretary of State of Canada, submitted to the Parliament of Canada under Section 23, Chapter 19, of the "Revised Statutes of Canada."

37. Return to an Order of The House of the 8th instant, for a Return showing: 1st. The full amount of legal and other expenses paid in connection with the suit, "The St. Catharines Milling and Lumbering Company vs. the Queen," from the

commencement of the suit up to the 1st January, 1889.

2nd. The party or parties to whom paid, the amounts paid, and date of payment.

38. Return to an Order of The House of the 6th instant, for a Return, in the form used in the statements usually published in the Gazette, of the Exports and Imports from the 1st day of July, 1888, to the 1st day of January, 1889, distinguishing the products of Canada and those of other countries, with comparative statement of the same from 1st July, 1887, to 1st January, 1888.

39. Return to an Order of The House of the 8th instant, for a Return showing the quantity of wheat and flour imported into the Dominion of Canada from the United States, and entered for consumption, during the six months ending 31st December, 1888; also the quantity of flour remaining in bond in Canada on the 31st

December, 1888.

All which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT READ, Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House to-

morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate, presented their Second Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE.

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 2, TUESDAY, 26th February, 1889.

The Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate, for the present Session, beg leave to make their Second

Report, as follows:-

1. Your Committee recommend that Arthur Ralph be appointed a Sessional Messenger, in place of James Thompson, deceased, and that the said appointment date and salary thereof be paid as and from the commencement of the present Session of Parliament.

2. Your Committee recommend that the salary of the Chaplain of the Senate, the Venerable Archdeacon Lauder, be increased from four hundred dollars (\$400) to

six hundred dollars (\$600).

All which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT READ, Chairman. On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House

to-morrow.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act relating to Bills of Lading."

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Haythorne, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the First Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament,

On motion of the Honorable Mr Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Weights and Measures Act,' chapter one hundred and four of the Revised Statutes."

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.
Preamble read and postponed.
First clause read and agreed to.

Second clause read and amended as follows:-

Page 1, line 10.—After "made" insert "ascertained in accordance with the provisions of the next preceding section."

Page 1, line 11.—Leave out from "gallon" to "on" in line 12.

Preamble again read and agreed to. Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Archibald, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment.

Ordered, That the said amendment be now received.

And the said amendment being read a second time, was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to permit the Conditional Release of First Offenders in certain cases."

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Trudel, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith.

PER SYNAUGHOUS SEEL WARRINGS MEET WORLD

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 27th February, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR THURSDAY, 28TH FEBRUARY, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald, (B.C.):-

1|February 22-That he will inquire of the Government,

1st. How does the Question of the defences of British Columbia stand at the present time between the Imperial and Dominion Governments?

2nd. Whether it is intended to begin the erection of Batteries this year on the localities approved in the neigh-

borhood of Esquimalt?

3rd. Whether Cannon or Armaments for the proposed Batteries are being prepared under the direction of Imperial authority, and if so, when will such Armament or Cannon be shipped to the Pacific?

FOR FRIDAY, 1st MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland) :-

1889.

2 February 25—That he will call the attention of the House to the present condition of the trade of the Country, Import and Export, in view of, and in connection with, the proposal of the Government to open up extended commercial relations between Australia, South America and the West Indies;

And will enquire when the Government propose to

introduce any measure in relation to the same?

FOR MONDAY, 4TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Poirier:-

3 February 25—That he will call attention to the state of deterioration, bordering on total destruction, to which our valuable Oyster Fisheries have been brought for want of proper protection.

And further, will ask the Government if it is their intention to enforce some new and more effective regulations for better preserving what remains of our oyster fisheries, and whether among these regulations there will be one prohibiting oyster fishing through the ice?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR WEDNESDAY, 27TH FEBRUARY, 1889.

1889.

1 February 26—Consideration of the Second Report of the Joint Committee on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)

2 February 26—Consideration of the Second Report of the Select Committee on Contingent Accounts.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

No. 10.

Tuesday, 26th February, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF.

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A SENEGAL, Superintendent of Printing.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Wednesday, 27th February, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Flint,	McKindsey,	Poirier,
Almon,	Girard,	McMillan.	Power,
Archibald,	Glasier,	Macdonald (Midle	and), Read (Quinté),
Armand,	Gowan,	Macdonald (Victoria), Reesor,	
Baillargeon,	Grant.		Reid (Cariboo),
Bellerose,	Guévremont,	MacInnes	
Bolduc.	Hardisty,	(Burlington), Sanford,	
Botsford,	Haythorne,	Merner,	Scott,
Carvell,	Howlan,	Miller,	Smith,
Casgrain,	Kaulbach,	Montgomery,	Stevens,
Chaffers,	Lacoste,	Odell.	Sullivan,
Clemow,	Leonard,	O'Donohoe,	Sutherland,
Cochrane.	Lewin,	Ogilvie,	Trudel,
De Blois,	McCallum,	Paquet,	Turner,
Dever,	McDonald (C.B.),	Petletier,	Vidal,
Dickey,	McInnes (N. Westn		Wark.
Drummond	McKay	,,	

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:-

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria),—Of Robert Tennant, and others, of the Province of British Columbia.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland),—Of the Corporation of the City of Toronto.

By the Honorable Mr. Sanford,—Of Malcolm McArthur, and others, of the Village of Beaverton (2 Petitions),—Of E.A.Powers, and others, of Port Hope,—And of George Needler, of Millbrook.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:-

Of R. W. Shepherd, President of the Ottawa River Navigation Company, and others, of the City of Montreal,—Of D. Murphy & Company, and others, of the City of Ottawa,—And of the Ottawa Board of Trade; severally praying that the Bill to incorporate the Ottawa and Montreal Boom Company may not be passed into law.

Of James Morris, and others, of the City of St. Catharines,—Of W. E. & F. Tench, Millers, of the Village of Chippawa,—Of J. & P. R. Howard, and others, of Hagarsville,—And of D. H. McMillan and Company, and others, of the City of Winnipeg; severally praying for an alteration of the rates of Customs Duties on Wheat and Flour.

Of Joseph Ick Evans, and others, of the City of Toronto; praying to be incorporated as The Red Deer Valley Railway and Coal Company,—And of the Ottawa Board of Trade; praying for the enlargement and deepening of the Rideau Canal.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House, the Annual Report of the Department of the Interior for the year 1838. Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:—

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Second Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard,

it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Second Report of the Select Committee on Contingent Accounts,

The Honorable Mr. Read moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard,

That Arthur Ralph be appointed a Sessional Messenger as recommended in the first paragraph of the said Second Report of the Committee on Contingent Accounts, in place of James Thompson deceased, and that the said appointment date, and the salary thereof be paid as and from the commencement of the present Session of Parliament.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard,
That the Order of the Day for the consideration of the Second Report of the
Select Committee on Contingent Accounts be discharged from the Orders of the Day,

and that further consideration in regard to the second paragraph of the said Report be postponed until Wednesday, the thirteenth day of March next.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The House was adjourned during pleasure.

The House resumed.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Alberta Railway and Coal Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Trudel, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Friday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Kootenay and Athabasca Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Reid (Cariboo), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Friday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 28th February, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR THURSDAY, 28TH FEBRUARY, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald, (B.C.):-

1|February 22—That he will inquire of the Government,

1st. How does the Question of the defences of British Columbia stand at the present time between the Imperial and

Dominion Governments?

2nd. Whether it is intended to begin the erection of Batteries this year on the localities approved in the neighborhood of Esquimalt?

3rd. Whether Cannon or Armaments for the proposed Batteries are being prepared under the direction of Imperial authority, and if so, when will such Armament or Cannon be shipped to the Pacific?

FOR FRIDAY, 1ST MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland) :-

1889.

2|February 25-That he will call the attention of the House to the present condition of the trade of the Country, Import and Export, in view of, and in connection with, the proposal of the Government to open up extended commercial relations between Australia, South America and the West Indies;

And will enquire when the Government propose to

introduce any measure in relation to the same?

FOR MONDAY, 4TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Poirier:-

3 February 25-That he will call attention to the state of deterioration, bordering on total destruction, to which our valuable Oyster Fisheries have been brought for want of proper protection.

And further, will ask the Government if it is their intention to enforce some new and more effective regulations for

better preserving what remains of our oyster fisheries, and whether among these regulations there will be one prohibit-

ing oyster fishing through the ice?

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

Wednesday, 27th February, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A. SENEGAL, Superintendent of Printing.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Thursday, 28th February, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Flint,	McMillan,	Power,
Almon,	Girard.	Macdonald (Midle	and), Price,
Archibald,	Glasier,	Macdonald (Victo	ria), Read (Quinté),
Armand,	Gowan,	Macfarlane,	
Baillargeon,	Grant.	MacInnes	
Bellerose.	Guévremont.	(Burling	ton), Robitaille,
Bolduc,	Hardisty.	Merner,	Sanford,
Botsford,	Haythorne,	Miller,	Scott,
Carvell,	Howlan,	Montgomery,	Smith,
Casgrain,	Kaulbach,	Odell,	Stevens,
Chaffers,	Leonard,	O'Donohoe,	Sullivan,
Clemow,	Lewin,	Ogilvie,	Sutherland,
Cochrane,	McCallum,	Paquet,	Trudel,
De Blois,	McDonald (C.B.),	Pelletier,	
Dever,	McInnes (N. Westm	.), Perley,	
	McKay,	Poirter,	Wark.
Drummond,	Mc Kindsey,		
Cochrane, De Blois, Dever, Dickey,	McCallum, McDonald (C.B.), McInnes (N. Westm McKay,	Paquet, Pelletier, .),Perley,	

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:-

By the Honorable Mr. Sutherland, -Of D. F. Burke, and others, of Port Arthur.

By the Honorable Mr. Perley,—Of the Municipal Corporation of the City of Winnipeg.

By the Honorable Mr. Dever,—Of S. Robertson, and others, of Plattsville, in the County of Brant.

By the Honorable Mr. McKindsey,—Of C. Enign, and others,—Of Alexander Aikman, and others,—Of C. S. Smallman, and others,—Of W. L. Dundas, and others, all of the City of London.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow,—Of A. Crawley, and others, of the City of Ottawa,—And of The Most Reverend The Bishop, and others, of Three Rivers.

By the Honorable Mr. McKay, -Of John Daley, C.D.H.C.B., and others.

By the Honorable Mr. Flint, -Of Samuel Clarke, Mayor, and others, of Cobourg.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :-

Of Homer G. Ayer, and others, provisional Directors of the Massawippi Junction Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act increasing their capital stock, and extending the time for the commencement and completion of their line of railway, and for other purposes.

Of Samuel B. Roos, and others, of the City of Hamilton; praying for the passing of the Bill, now before Parliament, to make further provision as to the prevention of cruelty to animals.

Of J. T. Simpson, and others; praying to be incorporated as The Moose Jaw, Battleford and Edmonton Railway Company.

Of William R. Ward, and others, of Sherbrooke; praying to be incorporated as The Canada Super-phosphate Company.

Of B. W. Green, and others, of the City of London; praying for the passing of the Bill: "An Act respecting Benevolent Societies."

Of W. R. Ward, and others, of Sherbrooke,—Of Lucke & Mitchell, and others, of Sherbrooke,—Of Hunt Brothers, and others, of the City of London,—Of C. Macdonell, and others, of Collingwood,—Of John Beard, and others, of Oro,—And of J. C. McIntyre, and others, of Elderslie; severally praying for an alteration in the rates of Customs duties on Wheat and Flour.

Of John Craig, Warden, and others, of the County of Carleton; praying that the Bill to incorporate "The Ottawa and Montreal Boom Company" may not be passed into law.

Of the Kingston and Pembroke Railway Company,—And of the Napanee, Tamworth and Quebec Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act confirming a certain agreement made between the said Railway Companies.

Of John W. Cheeseworth, and others, of the City of Toronto; praying to be incorporated as The Saskatchewan Railway and Mining Company.

Of John Rochester, and others, of the City of Ottawa,—Of Thomas J. Jones, and others, of Brewer's Mills,—And of the Rathbun Company, and others, of Deseranto; severally praying for the enlargement and deepening of the Rideau Canal;—And

Of the Board of Trade of the City of Toronto; praying that means may be taken for developing the trade between the Dominion of Canada and the Barbadoes, Jamaica, British Guiana, Rio de Janeiro and Buenos Ayres.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 1st March, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR FRIDAY, 1st MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland):-

1889.

1 February 25—That he will call the attention of the House to the present condition of the trade of the Country, Import and Export, in view of, and in connection with, the proposal of the Government to open up extended commercial relations between Australia, South America and the West Indies;

And will enquire when the Government propose to

introduce any measure in relation to the same?

By the Honorable Mr. O'Donohoe: -

February 28—That when the House adjourns to-day, it do stand adjourned until Monday, 4th March, at eight o'clock in the evening.

FOR MONDAY, 41H MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Poirier:-

1889.

3 February 25—That he will call attention to the state of deterioration, bordering on total destruction, to which our valuable Oyster Fisheries have been brought for want of proper protection.

And further, will ask the Government if it is their intention to enforce some new and more effective regulations for better preserving what remains of our oyster fisheries, and whether among these regulations there will be one prohibiting oyster fishing through the ice?

By the Honorable Mr. Abbott :-

4 February 28—That a Select Committee be appointed to inquire into the expenditure of the Country in respect of Legislation, and the practicability of reducing it; and that such Committee shall consist of the Honorable Messieurs Miller, Scott, Vidal, Ross, and the mover.

And that a Message be sent to the House of Commons, requesting their concurrence and joint action in such inquiry.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR FRIDAY, 1st MARCH, 1889.

1889.

February 27—Second Reading (Bill 14) Alberta Railway and Coal Company.—
(Honorable Mr. Ogilvie.)

² February 27—Second Reading (Bill 15) Kootensy and Athabasca Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Reid, Cariboo.)

No. 12.

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

Thursday, 28th February, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A SENEGAL, Superintendent of Printing.

1886

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Friday, 1st March, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Flint,	McKay,	Perley,
Almon,	Girard,	Mc Kindsey,	Poirier,
Archibald,	Glasier,	McMillan,	Power,
Armand,	Gowan.	Macdonald (Midla	nd), Read (Quinté),
Baillargeon,	Grant.	Macdonald (Victor	ria), Reesor,
Bellerose,	Guévremont,		Reid (Cariboo),
Bolduc.	Hardisty,	MacInnes	Robitaille,
Botsford,	Haythorne,	(Burlingt	ton), Scott,
Carvell,	Howlan,	Merner,	Smith,
Casgrain,	Kaulbach,	Miller,	Stevens,
Chaffers,	Leonard,	Montgomery,	Sutherland,
Clemow,	Lewin.	Odell,	Trudel,
Cochrane,	McCallum,	Ogilvie,	Turner,
De Blois,	McDonald (C.B.),	Paquet,	Vidal,
Dever,	McInnes (N. Westm.	.), Pelletier,	Wark.
Dickey.			

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—The Annual Report of the Department of Public Printing and Stationery for the Dominion of Canada, for the year ending 30th June, 1838.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:-

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:-

By the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté),—Of W. G. Little, and others, of the County of Grey.

By the Honorable Mr. Perley,—Of D. Gillespie, M.D., and others, of the Village of Cannington,—And of A. J. Pepher, and others, of the Village of Cannington.

By the Honorable Mr. Abbott, -Of James Swift, and others, of Kingston.

By the Honorable Mr. Scott,-Of E. B. Eddy, and others, of the City of Hull.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:-

Of Robert Tennant, and others, residents of the Province of British Columbia; praying for the establishment of Postal Communication with the Queen Charlotte Islands.

Of the Corporation of the City of Toronto; praying that measures may be taken for deepening and widening the Eastern Gap, or entrance to the Harbor of the said City.

Of Malcolm McArthur, and others, of the Village of Beaverton,—And of John Hodgson, and others, of the Village of Beaverton; severally praying for the passing of the Bill: "An Act respecting Benevolent Societies."

Of E. A. Powers, and others, of Port Hope,—And of George Needler, of Millbrook; severally praying for an alteration in the rates of Customs Duties on Wheat and Flour.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate, presented their Third Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 2, FRIDAY, 1st March, 1889.

The Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate, for the present Session, beg leave to make their Third

Report, as follows:-

Your Committee recommend that Mr. N. L. Garneau be appointed to the office of Assistant Clerk of French Journals, now vacant, at a salary of six hundred dollars (\$600) a year, and that, in o far as reasonable hours of attendance will permit, the Assistant Clerk of French Journals be expected to assist in the work of Committees and of Translation, when any pressure of business requires such assistance.

All which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT READ, Chairman. On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on

Monday next.

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Fourth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8. FRIDAY, 1st March, 1889.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Fourth Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions and find that sufficient

notice has been given in each case :-

Of the Prescott County Railway Company; praying for an Act amending their Act of incorporation, by providing for additional Bonds issue; an extension of their railway; the construction of a bridge over the Ottawa River; and extending the time for the commencement and completion of their undertaking.

Of the Niagara Grand Island Bridge Company; praying for the passing of an Act extending the time for the commencement and completion of the works of the

Company.

the

Of the New Brunswick and Prince Edward Railway Company, a Company incorporated by the Legislation of the Province of New Brunswick; praying for an Act changing their name; confirming a certain debenture issue; reducing their capital stock, and giving them power to extend their line of railway.

Of James Trow, and others, of the City of Stratford and elsewhere; praying to

be incorporated as the "Dominion Life Assurance Company."

Of the Northern Pacific and Manitoba Railway Company, a Company incorporated by Act of the Legislature of the Province of Manitoba; praying to be incorporated by an Act of the Dominion Parliament.

Of Joseph Ick Evans, and others, of the City of Toronto; praying to be incor-

porated as the "Red Deer Valley Railway and Coal Company;"-and

Of the Napanee, Tamworth and Quebec Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act confirming a certain agreement made with the Kingston and Pembroke Railway Company.

All which is respectfully submitted.

W. J. MACDONALD.

Chairman.

Ordered; That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, That when the House adjourns to-day, it do stand adjourned until Monday next, the fourth of March, at eight o'clock in the evening.

A question of order being raised that the said motion was contrary to Rule 14,

The Honorable the Speaker ruled the said motion was out of order.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House, a Statement of Affairs of the British Canadian Loan and Investment Company as on the 31st December, 1888, together with a list of Shareholders as in February, 1889.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and they are as follow:-

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House, a communication he had received from the Clerk of the Senate.

The same was then read by the Clerk, and it is as follows :-

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE SENATE, OTTAWA, 1st March, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honor to enclose you herewith a copy of a letter from the Auditor General, bearing date the 27th ult., requesting that certain accounts and vouchers be sent him, and also a copy of my reply thereto.

I have the honor to be, Sir, Your obedient servant,

EDOUARD J. LANGEVIN,

Clerk of the Senate.

The Honorable G. W. ALLAN, Speaker of the Senate.

> AUDITOR GENERAL'S OFFICE, OTTAWA, 27th February, 1889.

SIR,—Will you send me the accounts and vouchers for subscriptions to newspapers and advertising for the year 1887.38, to be submitted to the Committee on Public Accounts.

I have the honor to be, Sir, Your obedient servant,

> J. L. McDOUGALL, Auditor General.

E. J. LANGEVIN, Esq., Clerk of the Senate.

> OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE SENATE, OTTAWA, 28th February, 1889.

SIR,—I am in receipt of your communication of the 27th inst., requesting me to send you the accounts and vouchers for subscriptions to newspapers and advertising for the year 1887-88, to be submitted to the Committee on Public Accounts, and, in reply, I have to inform you that the said papers are no longer in my possession and under my control, inasmuch as I have laid the same before the Senate on the 22nd inst., and therefore I am unable to comply with your request.

I shall, however, lay before the Senate your letter and my reply thereto.

I have the honor to be, Sir, Your obedient servant,

EDOUARD J. LANGEVIN, Clerk of the Senate.

J. L. McDougall, Esq., Auditor General, Ottawa.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said correspondence be referred to the Committee on Contin-

gent Accounts

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, in the following words:—

House of Commons, Wednesday, 27th February, 1889.

Resolved, That a Message be sent to the Senate informing their Honors that this House has added the names of Messrs. Hickey and Ellis to the Select Standing

Committee on the Printing of Parliament; and to act as Members on the part of this House of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.

Ordered, That the Clerk of the House do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest,

J. G. BOURINOT. Clerk of the Commons.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Alberta Railway and Coal Company" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Trudel,

that

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the

Kootenay and Athabasca Railway Company" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Reid (Cariboo), seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Macdonald (Victoria), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The House adjourned during pleasure.

House resumed.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the New Brunswick and Prince Edward Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to 'The New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Botsford, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Niagara Grand Island Bridge Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McCallum, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Casgrain, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Red Deer Valley Railway and Coal Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Hardisty, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith.

The House adjourned until Monday next, at three o'clock in the afternoon.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Monday, 4th March, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions

Notices of Motions

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR MONDAY, 4TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Poirier:

1 February 25-That he will call attention to the state of deterioration, bordering on total destruction, to which our valuable Oyster Fisheries

have been brought for want of proper protection.

And further, will ask the Government if it is their intention to enforce some new and more effective regulations for better preserving what remains of our oyster fisheries, and whether among these regulations there will be one prohibiting oyster fishing through the ice?

By the Honorable Mr. Abbott :-

2 February 28-That a Select Committee be appointed to inquire into the expenditure of the Country in respect of Legislation, and the practicability of reducing it; and that such Committee shall consist of the Honorable Messieurs Miller, Scott, Vidal, Ross, and the mover.

And that a Message be sent to the House of Commons, requesting their concurrence and joint action in such inquiry.

FOR THURSDAY, 7TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland):-

1889.

February 25—That he will call the attention of the House to the present condition of the trade of the Country, Import and Export, in view of, and in connection with, the proposal of the Government to open up extended commercial relations between Australia, South America and the West Indies;

And will enquire when the Government propose to

introduce any measure in relation to the same?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR MONDAY, 4TH MARCH, 1889.

1889.

- 1 March 1—Consideration of the Third Report of the Select Committee on Contingent Accounts.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)
- 2 "
 1—Second Reading (Bill 21) The New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Botsford.)
- 3 "
 1—Second Reading (Bill 35) The Niagara Grand Island Bridge Company.—(Honorable Mr. McCallum.)
- 4 ,, 1—Second Reading (Bill 31) The Red Deer Valley Railway and Coal Company.—(Honorable Mr. Hardisty.)

No. 13.

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

Fryday, 1st March, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A. SENEDAL, Superintendent of Printing.

1889

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Monday, 4th March, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott, Almon, Archibald, Archibald, Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Bolduc, Botsford, Boucherville, de, Carvell, Casgrain, Chaffers, Clemow, De Blois, Dever, Dickey,	Macdonald (Victor Macfarlane, MacInnes (Burling) Merner, Miller, Montgomery, Odell, Ogilvie,	Poirier, Power, and), Read (Quinté), ria), Reid (Cariboo), Robitaille, Ross, ton), Scott, Smith, Stevens, Sullivan, Sutherland, Trudel, Turner, Vidal, Wark.
--	---	--

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:-

By the Honorable Mr. Stevens, -Of A. H. Moore, and others, of the Township of Magog.

By the Honorable Mr. Power, -Of R. L. Maltby, and others, of the Parish of Newcastle, in the County of Northumberland.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:-

Of S. Robertson, and others, of Plattsville, Of C. Ensign, and others, of the City of London, -Of Alexander Aikman, and others, of the City of London, -Of C. S. Smallman, and others, of the City of London, -Of W. L. Dundas, and others, of the City of London, - Of A. Crawley, and others, of the City of Ottawa, -And of John Daley, C.D.H.C.R., and others; severally praying for the passing of the Bill: "An Act respecting Benevolent Societies,"

Of D. F. Burke, and others, of Port Arthur; praying to be incorporated as the Ontario, Manitoba and Western Railway Company.

Of the Corporation of the City of Winnipeg; praying for the passing of an Act giving them power to utilize and improve the water power of the Assiniboine River.

Of the Most Reverend the Lord Bishop of Three Rivers, and others; praying to be incorporated as a company to build and operate a line of railway from the City of Three Rivers, to a point at or near the third mile post, on the boundary between the Provinces of Quebec and Ontario; and

Of Samuel Clake, Mayor, and others, of Cobourg; praying for the passing of an Act incorporating them to build and operate a railway from the Town of Cobourg to connect with the Canadian Pacific Railway.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Third Report of the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the New Brunswick and Prince Edward Railway Company," and to change the name of the Company to "The New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Botsford, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Montgomery, it was Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Niagara Grand Island Bridge Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McCallum, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Casgrain, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate

the Red Deer Valley Railway and Coal Company," was read a second time.
On motion of the Honorable Mr. Hardisty, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The House was adjourned during pleasure.

The House resumed.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,-The Report on the Fisheries Protection Service of Canada, 1888.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:-

(Vide Sessional Papers, No.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Dominion Life Assurance Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Merner, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKay, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Hawkesbury Lumber Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Assiniboia, Edmonton and Unjiga Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act incorporating 'The Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company of Canada,'" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dever, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dever, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 5th March, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.

Notices of Motions

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR TUESDAY, 5TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Abbott :-

1889.
1 February 28—That a Select Committee be appointed to inquire into the expenditure of the Country in respect of Legislation, and the practicability of reducing it; and that such Committee shall consist of the Honorable Messieurs Miller, Scott, Vidal, Ross, and the mover.

And that a Message be sent to the House of Commons, requesting their concurrence and joint action in such inquiry.

FOR THURSDAY, 7TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland):-

February 25—That he will call the attention of the House to the present condition of the trade of the Country, Import and Export, in view of, and in connection with, the proposal of the Government to open up extended commercial relations between Australia, South America and the West Indies;

And will enquire when the Government propose to

introduce any measure in relation to the same?

FOR FRIDAY, 8TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Poirier :--

1889. 3 February 25-That he will call attention to the state of deterioration, bordering on total destruction, to which our valuable Oyster Fisheries have been brought for want of proper protection.

And further, will ask the Government if it is their intention to enforce some new and more effective regulations for better preserving what remains of our oyster fisheries, and whether among these regulations there will be one prohibit-

ing oyster fishing through the ice?

to

No. 14.

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

Monday, 4th March, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A SENEJAL, Superintendent of Printing.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Tuesday, 5th March, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Glasier,	Macdonald (Midland)	Read (Quinté).
	Gowan.	Macdonald (Victoria)	
Almon,			
Archibald,	Grant,	Macfarlane,	Reid (Cariboo),
Armand,	Guévremont,	MacInnes	Robitaille,
Baillargeon,	Hardisty,	(Burlington)	, Ross,
Bellerose,	Haythorne,	Merner,	Sanford,
Bolduc.	Howlan,	Miller,	Scott,
Botsford.	Kaulbach,	Montgomery,	Smith,
Boucherville, de,	Leonard,	Odell,	Stevens,
Casgrain,	Lewin,	Ogilvie,	Sullivan,
Chaffers,	McCallum,	Paquet,	Sutherland,
Clemow,	McDonald (C.B.),	Pelletier,	Trudel,
De Blois.	McKay,	Perley,	Turner,
Dever,	Mc Kindsey,	Poirier,	Vidal,
Dickey,	McMillan,	Power,	Wark.
Girard,			

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :-

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow,-Of R. W. Haydon, C.D., and others, of the Town of Almonte.

By the Honorable Mr. Leonard,—Of L. S. Edwards, and others, of the City of St. Thomas.

By the Honorable Mr. Botsford,—Of Rufus A. Akerly, and others, of the Parish of Alma, in the County of Albert,—And of William T. Lewis, M.D., and others, of Hillsborough, in the County of Albert, both of the Province of New Brunswick.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:-

Of W. G. Little, and others, of the County of Grey,—Of D. Gillespie, M.D., and others,—And of A. J. Pipher, and others, of the Village of Cannington; severally praying for the passing of the Bill: "An Act respecting Benevolent Societies."

Of James Wright, and others, of the City of Kingston,—And of E. B. Eddy, and others, of Hull; severally praying for the enlargement and deepening of the Rideau Canal.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Alberta Railway and Coal Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Trudel, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Kootenay and Athabasca Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Reid (Cariboo), seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Sanford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,
That a Select Committee be appointed to inquire into the expenditure of the
Country in respect of Legislation, and the practicability of reducing it; and that
such Committee shall consist of the Honorable Messieurs Miller, Scott, Vidal, Ross,
and the mover.

And that a Message be sent to the House of Commons, requesting their concur-

rence and joint action in such inquiry.

The Honorable Mr. Power, in amendment, moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bellerose.

That the second paragraph of the said resolution, providing for joint action with

the House of Commons, be stricken out.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow:—

CONTENTS:

The Honorable Messieurs

Armand. Grant, Havthorne. Baillargeon, Bellerose, Leonard, Chaffers. Lewin,

Pâquet, Pelletier. Power.

Macdonald (Midland),

Scott. Stevens. Trudel.-14.

Non-Contents:

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott. Archibald, Bolduc. Botsford. Boucherville, de, Casgrain. Clemow, De Blois. Dever. Dickey.

Girard. Glasier, Gowan. Hardisty, Howlan, Kaulbach. McCallum, McKay,

Macdonald (Victoria), Macfarlane, MacInnes (Burlington), Merner, Montgomery, Odell, Perlev. McKindsey, Poirier,

Read (Quinté), Reid (Cariboo), Robitaille. Sanford, Smith. Sullivan, Sutherland. Turner. Vidal.-37.

So it was resolved in the negative.

The question of concurrence being then put on the main motion, the same was, on the same division, reversed, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Victoria, Saanich and New Westminster Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Power, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, it was

Ordered. That the said Bill be read a second time on Friday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith.

The House adjourned until Thursday next, at three o'clock in the afternoon.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 7th March, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.

Notices of Motions

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR THURSDAY, 7TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland) :-

1889.

February 25—That he will call the attention of the House to the present condition of the trade of the Country, Import and Export, in view of, and in connection with, the proposal of the Government to open up extended commercial relations between Australia, South America and the West Indies;

And will enquire when the Government propose to

introduce any measure in relation to the same?

FOR FRIDAY, 8TH MARCH, 1889

By the Honorable Mr. Poirier:-

February 25—That he will call attention to the state of deterioration, bordering on total destruction, to which our valuable Oyster Fisheries have been brought for want of proper protection.

And further, will ask the Government if it is their intention to enforce some new and more effective regulations for better preserving what remains of our oyster fisheries, and whether among these regulations there will be one prohibiting oyster fishing through the ice?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR THURSDAY, 7TH MARCH, 1889.

1589.

4

- March 4—Second Reading (Bill 24) Dominion Life Assurance Company.—
 (Honorable Mr. Merner.)
- 2 " 4-Second Reading (Bill 20) Hawkesbury Lumber Company incorporation.-(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
- 3 " 4-Second Reading (Bill 19) Assiniboia, Edmonton and Unjiga Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
 - " 4—Second Reading (Bill 25) Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company of Canada.—(Honorable Mr. Macdonald, Midland.)
- 5 " 4-Second Reading (Bill 30) Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec.—
 (Honorable Mr. Macdonald, Midland.)

No. 15.

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

Tuesday, 5th March, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A SENÉGAL, Superintendent of Printing.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Thursday, 7th March, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott, Archibald, Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Bolduc, Botsford, Boucherville, de, Carvell, Casgrain, Ohaffers, Clemow, Cochrane, De Blois, Dever,	Girard, Glasier, Gowan, Grant, Guévremont, Hardisty, Haythorne, Kaulbach, Lacoste, Leonard, Lewin, McCallum, McClelan, McDonald (C.B.),	Macdonald (Midland), Macdonald (Victoria), Macfarlane, MacInnes (Burlington), Merner, Montgomery, Odell, O'Donohoe, Ogilvie, Paquet, Petletier, Perley, Poirier,	Reid (Cariboo), Robitaille, Rodier, Sanford, Scott, Smith, Stevens, Sullivan, Sutherland, Thibaudeau, Trudel, Turner, Vidal,

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:-

By the Honorable Mr. McKindsey,—Of Daniel Johnston, and others, of the Village of Maple (2 Petitions).

By the Honorable Mr. Girard, -Of Robert Ballock, and others, of St. Boniface.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland), -Of John W. Walls, and others, of York Township; and of Andrew Butler, and others.

By the Honorable Mr. Sullivan,—Of C. Langwith, and others, of the Townships of Kingston, Storrington and Pittsburgh.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :-

Of A. H. Moore, and others, of the Township of Magog,—And of R. L. Maltby, and others, of the Parish of Newcastle, in the County of Northumberland, in the Province of New Brunswick; severally praying for the passing of the Bill: "An Act respecting Benevolent Societies."

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Fifth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8, THURSDAY, 7th March, 1889.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Fifth Report,

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions, and find that sufficient

notice has been given in each case :-

Of the Regular Baptist Missionary Society of Ontario; the Standard Publishing Company; the Superannuated Baptist Ministers; the Regular Baptist Church Edifice Society of Ontario and Quebec; and the Regular Baptist Foreign Missionary Society of Ontario; praying to be incorporated as the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec.

Of the Hamilton Central Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act extending the time for the commencement and completion of the said Railway.

Of Thomas Horsefield Carman, and others, of the City of Winnipeg; praying

to be incorporated as the Manitoba and South-Eastern Railway Company.

Of the Kingston and Pembroke Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act extending the time for the completion of their proposed Railway, and for other purposes.

Of J. R. Booth, and others, of the City of Ottawa; praying to be incorporated

as the North-Western Junction and Lake of the Woods Railway Company.

Of the Honorable Amor DeCosmos, and others, of the City of Victoria, in the Province of British Columbia; praying to be incorporated as the Victoria, Saanich and New Westminster Railway Company.

Of the Queen's College at Kingston; praying for the passing of an Act amend-

ing their Charter.

Of B. W. Robertson, and others, of the City of Kingston and elsewhere; praying to be incorporated as the Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society.

Of Homer G. Ayer, and others, Provisional Directors of the Massawippi Junction Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act increasing their capital stock, extending the time for the commencement and completion of their line of Railway, and for other purposes;—and

Of the London Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Canada; praying for certain amendments to their Act of incorporation, and for other purposes.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. J. MACDONALD, Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland) called the attention of the House to the present condition of the trade of the Country, Import and Export, in view of, and in connection with, the proposal of the Government to open up extended commercial relations between Australia, South America and the West Indies;

And enquired when the Government propose to introduce any measure in rela-

tion to the same?

After Debate,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Haythorne, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McClelan, it was

Ordered, That further debate on said inquiry be postponed until Monday next,

and that it do then stand as the last item on the Orders of that Day.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Dominion Life Assurance Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Merner, seconded by the Honorable Mr. San-

ford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Hawkesbury Lumber Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Mc-

Millan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Assiniboia, Edmonton and Unjiga Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honoroble Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Mc-

Millan, it was
Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraps and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company of Canada," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland), seconded by the Honor-

able Mr. Power, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland), seconded by the Honor-

able Mr. Power, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 8th March, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.

Notices of Motions

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR FRIDAY, 8TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Poirier:-

1889.

1 February 25—That he will call attention to the state of deterioration, bordering on total destruction, to which our valuable Oyster Fisheries have been brought for want of proper protection.

And further, will ask the Government if it is their intention to enforce some new and more effective regulations for better preserving what remains of our oyster fisheries, and whether among these regulations there will be one prohibiting oyster fishing through the ice?

FOR MONDAY, 11TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Girard :-

March 7—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, all papers and answers in the possession of the Government or, in reference to questions sent to Officers of the Hudson Bay Company, Missionaries, Arctic Explorers and others, by the Committee appointed by this House, last Session, to inquire as to the value of that

part of the Dominion lying north of the Saskatchewan watershed, east of the Rocky Mountains and west of Hudson's Bay, comprising the great Mackenzie Basin, in view of completing.

ORDER OF THE DAY.

FOR FRIDAY, 8TH MARCH, 1889.

1889.

1 March 5—Second Reading (Bill 32) Victoria, Saanich and New Westminster Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Power.)

No. 16.

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

Thursday, 7th March, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

AO.

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A. SENEOAL, Superintendent of Printing.

188

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Friday, 8th March, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

477		74 7 11/34/11 15	D 1 (0 1 ()
Abbott,	Flint,	Macdonald (Midland),	
Archibald,	Girard,	Macdonald (Victoria),	Reesor,
Armand,	Glasier,	Macfarlane,	Reid (Cariboo
Baillargeon,	Grant,	MacInnes	Robitaille,
Bellerose,	Guévremont,	(Burlington),	Rodier,
Bolduc,	Hardisty,	Merner,	Sanford,
Botsford,	Haythorne,	Montgomery,	Scott,
Boucherville, de,	Kaulbach,	Odell,	Smith,
Carvell,	Leonard,	O'Donohoe,	Stevens,
Casgrain,	Lewin,	Ogilvie,	Sutherland,
Chaffers,	McCallum,	Paquet,	Thibaudeau,
Clemow,	McClelan,	Pelletier,	Trudel,
Cochrane,	McDonald (C.B.),	Perley,	Turner,
De Blois,	McKay,	Poirier.	Vidal,
Dever,	Mc Kindsey,	Power,	Wark.
Dickey,	McMillan,	may was delice of their	

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:-

By the Honorable Mr. Montgomery,—Of John McLean, and others, of Souris, in the County of King's, in the Province of Prince Edward Island.

By the Honorable Mr. Robitaille,—Of J. Hamilton, President, and A. Robertson, Secretary, of the Quebec Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow,—Of J. Willshire, and others, of the City of Ottawa.

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum.—Of J. C. Cousins, and others, of the Village of Lucan (2 Petitions),—Of J. M. Gibbs, and others, of the Village of Parkhill,—And of William Fraser Clark, and others, of the Township of McGillivary.

By the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, -Of George W. Stephens, and others.

By the Honorable Mr. Abbott, -Of the Corporation of the City of Kingston.

By the Honorable Mr. Sanford,—Of John Dunfield, M.D., and others, of the Town of Petrolia.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:-

Of R. W. Haydon, C. D., and others, of the Town of Almonte,—Of T. S. Edwards, and others, of the City of St. Thomas,—Of Rufus A. A. Kerley, and others, of the Parish of Alma,—And of William T. Lewis, M.D., and others, of Hillsborough, in the County of Albert; severally praying for the passing of the Bill: "An Act respecting Benevolent Societies."

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Niagara Grand Island Bridge Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Turner, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Sutherland, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Red Deer Valley Railway and Coal Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Hardisty, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Poirier called attention to the state of deterioration, bordering on total destruction, to which our valuable Oyster Fisheries have been brought for want of proper protection;

And asked the Government if it is their intention to enforce some new and more effective regulations for better preserving what remains of our oyster fisheries, and whether among these regulations there will be one prohibiting oyster fishing through the ice?

Debated.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Victoria, Saanich and New Westminster Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), seconded by the Honorable Mr.

able Mr. Power, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Weights and Measures Act,' chapter one hundred and four of the Revised Statutes," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill without any amendment.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery,
The House adjourned until Monday next, at three o'clock in the afternoon.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Monday, 11th March, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR MONDAY, 11TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Girard :-

March 7—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, all papers and answers in the possession of the Government or, in reference to questions sent to Officers of the Hudson Bay Company, Missionaries, Arctic Explorers and others, by the Committee appointed by this House, last Session, to inquire as to the value of that part of the Dominion lying north of the Saskatchewan watershed, east of the Rocky Mountains and west of Hudson's Bay, comprising the great Mackenzie Basin, in view of completing the said report.

FOR THURSDAY, 14TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Girard :-

1889.

2 March 8—That he will call the attention of the House to that part of the Dominion, known as the great Mackenzie Basin, and the Country eastward to Hudson's Bay;

And will inquire when the Government propose to introduce any measure for the better protection of the people, and the protection of the rich minerals, furs and fisheries, of that far Country?

ORDER OF THE DAY.

FOR MONDAY, 11TH MARCH, 1889.

1589.

March 7—Resuming Debate on Motion Honorable Mr. Macdonald, (Midland),
That he will call the attention of the House to the present
condition of the trade of the Country, Import and Export, in
view of, and in connection with, the proposal of the Government
to open up extended commercial relations between Australia,
South America and the West Indies;

And will inquire when the Government propose to introduce any measure in relation to the same?—(Honorable Mr.

Haythorne.)

No. 17.

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

Friday, 8th March, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A. SENBOAL, Superintendent of Printing.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OH

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Monday, 11th March, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Drummond,	McKay,	Power,
Archibald,	Flint,	McKindsey,	Read (Quinté),
Armand,	Girard,	McMillan,	Reesor,
Baillargeon,	Glasier,	Macdonald (Midland),	Reid (Cariboo),
Bellerose,	Gowan,	Macdonald (Victoria),	
Bolduc,	Grant,	Macfarlane,	Sanford,
Botsford,	Guévremont,	Merner,	Scott,
Boucherville, de,	Hardisty,	Miller,	Smith,
Carvell,	Haythorne,	Montgomery,	Stevens,
Casgrain,	Howlan,	Odell,	Sullivan,
Chaffers,	Kaulbach,	O'Donohoe,	Sutherland,
Clemow,	Leonard,	Ogilvie,	Trudel,
Cochrane,	Lewin,	Paquet,	Turner,
De Blois,	McCallum,	Pelletier,	Vidal,
Dever,	McClelan,	Perley,	Wark.
Dickey,	McDonald (C.B.),	Poirier,	

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :-

By the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,—Of W. A. M. Swift, and others, of the City and District of Montreal.

By the Honorable Mr. McKindsey,—Of H. W. Mabee, and others, of the County of Norfolk.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow,—Of N. O. Rockwell, and others, of Waterloo, in the Province of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum,—Of D. A. Ferguson, and others, of Smith's Falls,—Of C. Richards, and others, of Jaspar,—And of Hiram Easton, and others, of Merrickville.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland),—Of W. R. Brock, President, and others, of the Toronto Humane Society.

By the Honorable Mr. O'Donohoe,—Of E. J. Davis, M.P.P., and others, of the Township of King, of the Township of York, (2 Petitions.)

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :--

Of David Johnston, and others, of the Village of Maple,—Of J. P. Rupert, and others, of the Village of Maple,—Of John W. Walls, and others, of York Township,—And of Andrew Butler, and others; severally praying for the passing of the Bill: "An Act respecting Benevolent Societies."

Of Robert Bullock, and others, of St. Boniface; praying that a grant of land may be given to the Manitoba and South-Eastern Railway Company;—and

Of C. Langwith, and others, of the Townships of Kingston, Storrington and Pittsburgh; praying that steps be taken for the lowering of the water level of the Rideau Canal between Kingston Mills and Brewer's Mills.

The Honorable Mr. Gowan, from the Select Committee on Divorce, presented their Sixth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 17, Monday, 11th March, 1889.

The Select Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their Sixth Report, as follows:—

With respect to the following Bills, namely:-

(F.) An Act for the relief of William Henry Middleton.
(G.) An Act for the relief of William Gordon Lowry.
(H.) An Act for the relief of Bennett Rosamond.

(I.) An Act for the relief of Arthur Wand.

(J.) An Act for the relief of George McDonald Bagwell.

Your Committee have in each case examined the evidence adduced before them of the service of a copy of the Bill and of notice of the Second Reading thereof on the party from whom the Divorce is sought, and in each case your Committee find that the said service is regular and sufficient.

All which is respectfully submitted,

JAS. ROBT. GOWAN, Chairman. The Honorable Mr. Gowan moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal,

That the said Report be adopted.

Which being objected to, The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Girard moved,

That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, all papers and answers in the possession of the Government or, in reference to questions sent to Officers of the Hudson Bay Company, Missionaries, Arctic Explorers and others, by the Committee appointed by this House, last Session, to inquire as to the value of that part of the Dominion lying north of the Saskatchewan watershed, east of the Rocky Mountains and west of Hudson's Bay, comprising the Great Mackenzie Basin, in view of completing the said report.

After Debate,

The said motion was, by leave of the House, withdrawn.

The Honorable the Speaker presented to the House, letters and other papers in reference to the value of that part of the Dominion lying north of the Saskatchewan watershed, east of the Rocky Mountains and west of Hudson's Bay, comprising the Great Mackenzie Basin, received by the Clerk of the Select Committee, on that subject, since last Session.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable the Speaker, from the Joint Committee on the Library of Parliament, presented a Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

The Joint Committee on the Library of Parliament have the honor to report as follows:—

The Committee met on Friday, March 8th, at eleven a.m. The Report of the Librarians was read and approved.

An Order in Council of 22nd December, 1888, was communicated to the Committee, devolving upon them the duty of providing Library Exchanges out of the funds provided for the Library.

It was ordered that the Government be asked to grant a further sum of one thousand dollars to provide for the additional charge thus thrown upon the Library

A Sub-Committee was appointed to consider and report upon a proposal from Mr. J. A. Gemmill for the purchase of a certain number of copies of his book on Devorce.

A Sub-Committee was appointed to consider and report upon the propriety of

purchasing certain books for Library Exchanges.

It was ordered that the rule prohibiting bound volumes of newspapers from being taken from the Library, except for the purpose of being quoted in the Senate or the House of Commons, be strictly enforced.

A Committee of audit was appointed.

The Committee then adjourned.

SPEAKER'S CHAMBERS,

House of Commons, March 8th, 1889.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table:

The House, according to Order, resumed the adjourned Debate on the Honorable

Mr. Macdonald's (Midland) motion, viz.:-

"That he will call the attention of the House to the present condition of the trade of the Country, Import and Export, in view of, and in connection with, the proposal of the Government to open up extended commercial relations between Australia, South America and the West Indies;

"And will inquire when the Government propose to introduce any measure in

relation to the same?"

After further Debate,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read, seconded by the Honorable Mr. de Boucherville, it was

Ordered, That further Debate on said motion be adjourned until to-morrow, and

that it do then stand as the last item on the Orders of that Day.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Steam Vessels to be used in connection with the Canadian Pacific Railway," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Hay-thorne, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to revive and amend the Acts relating to the Saint Gabriel Levee and Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Mc-Kindsey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Calgary, Alberta and Montana Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Turner, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Hamilton Central Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Sanford, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Turner, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Lac Seul Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and

Private Bills.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the South Outario Pacific Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Kingston, Smith's Falls and Ottawa Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Sullivan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Casgrain, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the St. Lawrence and Atlantic Junction Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Prescott County Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to 'The Central Counties Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McMillan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Lake Nipissing and James' Bay Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to 'The Nipissing and James' Bay Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Turner, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Power, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Ontario Mutual Life Assurance Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Merner, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Sanford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Rules of Court in relation to Criminal Matters," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to make further provision respecting inquiries concerning Public Matters," and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill with several amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, and they are as follow: -Page 1, line 17 .- After "therein" insert "or in reference to any municipal

matter.'

Page 1, line 20.—Leave out "himself." and insert "him."

Page 1, line 22.-Leave out "accused of" and insert "charged with."

Page 1, line 23.—Leave out "of" and insert "with."

The same being again read by the Clerk,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be agreed to.
Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to the amendments made to the said Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to permit the Conditional Release of First Offenders in Certain Cases," and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill with several amendmends, to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, and they are as follow:-

Page 1, line 10 .- Leave out from "Court" to "within."

Page 1, line 15. - Leave out from "of" to "offence" and insert "any."

The same being again read by the Clerk,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House

to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Corrupt Practices in Municipal Affairs," and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill with an amendment, to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, and it is as follows :-

Page 2, line 22.- Leave out "three" and insert "two."

The same being again read by the Clerk, On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said amendment be agreed to.
Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to the amendment made to the said Bill, without any amendment.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 12th March, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR THURSDAY, 14TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Girard:-

1889. 1 March 8-That he will call the attention of the House to that part of the Dominion, known as the great Mackenzie Basin, and the Country eastward to Hudson's Bay;

And will inquire when the Government propose to introduce any measure for the better protection of the people, and the protection of the rich minerals, furs and fisheries, of that far

Country?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR TUESDAY, 12TH MARCH, 1889.

1889.

3

4

- February 22—Second Reading (Bill F) For the relief of William Henry Middleton.
 —(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
- 22—Second Reading (Bill G) For the relief of William Gordon Lowry.—
 (Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
 - " 22—Second Reading (Bill H) For the relief of Bennett Rosamond.—
 (Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
 - " 22—Second Reading (Bill I) For the relief of Arthur Wand.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
- 5 " 22—Second Reading (Bill J) For the relief of George Macdonald Bagwell.—(Honorable Mr. Turner.)
- 6 " 22—Second Reading (Bill 60) Steam Vessels in connection with the Canadian Pacific Railway.—(Honorable Mr. Scott.)
- 7 March 11—Consideration of amendments made by the House of Commons (Bill E) Conditional Release of First Offenders.--(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- March 11—Resuming adjourned Debate on Motion Honorable Mr. Macdonald, (Midland), viz.:—That he will call the attention of the House to the present condition of the trade of the Country, Import and Export, in view of, and in connection with, the proposal of the Government to open up extended commercial relations between Australia, South America and the West Indies;

And will inquire when the Government propose to introduce any measure in relation to the same?—(Honorable Mr.

Read, Quinté.)

OTTAWA: For the Queen's Printer, &c. A. Senteal, Superintendent of Printing. 1889.	THE SENATE OF CANADA	MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS	Monday, 11th March, 1889.	3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 188	No. 18.
nting.	0A	NGS		a, 188	

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Tuesday, 12th March, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

	The Honorable Messieurs		
Abbott,	Flint,	McKay,	Poirier,
Archibald,	Girard,	McKindsey,	Power,
Armand,	Glasier,	McMillan,	Read (Quinté),
Baillargeon,	Gowan,	Macdonald (Midland)	Reesor.
Bellerose,	Grant,	Macdonald (Victoria)	. Reid (Cariboo).
Bolduc,	Guévremont,	Macfarlane,	Robitaille,
Botsford,	Hardisty,	Merner,	Sanford,
Boucherville, de,	Haythorne,	Miller,	Scott.
Casgrain,	Howlan,	Montgomery,	Stevens,
Chaffers,	Kaulbach,	Odell,	Sullivan,
Clemow,	Leonard,	O'Donohoe,	Sutherland,
Cochrane,	Lewin,	Ogilvie.	Trudel,
De Blois,	McCallum, .	Paquet,	Turner,
Dever,	McClelan,	Pelletier,	Vidal,
Dickey,	McDonald (C.B.),	Perley,	Wark
Drummond	McInnes (N- Westm	2)	

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:-

By the Honorable Mr. Perley,—Of Thomas Lailey, Vice-President of the Wood Mountain and Qu'Appelle Railway.

By the Honorable Mr. Sanford,—Of Robert Murphy, and others, of the Town of Strathroy.

By the Honorable Mr. Leonard,—Of F. A. A. Dean, C. D. H.C. R., and others, of the Town of Aylmer, in the County of Elgin.

By the Honorable Mr. Perley,—Of T. W. Jackson, Secretary of the Wood Mountain and Qu'Appelle Railway Company.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Perley, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaul-

bach, it was

Ordered, That the said Petition of T. W. Jackson, Secretary of the Wood Mountain and Qu'Appelle Railway Company, be now read and received.

The said Petition was then read by the Clerk, and laid on the Table.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:-

Of John McLean, and others, of Souris, in the County of King's, in the Province of Prince Edward Island,—Of J. Willshire, and others, of the City of Ottawa,—Of J. C. Cousins, and others, of the Village of Lucan,—Of T. Hassack, and others, of the Village of Lucan,—Of J. M. Gibbs, and others, of Parkhill,—Of William Fraser, and others, of the Township of McGillivray,—And of John Dunfield, and others, of the Town of Petrolia; severally praying for the passing of the Bill: "An Act respecting Benevolent Societies."

Of J. Hamilton, President, and A. Robertson, Secretary, of the Quebec Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; praying for the passing of the Bill now before Parliament to make further provision as to the prevention of Cruelty to Animals;—and

Of the Corporation of the City of Kingston; praying for the passing of the Bill confirming certain agreements made by them with the Napanee, Tamworth and Quebec and the Kingston and Pembroke Railway Companies.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Assiniboia, Edmonton and Unjiga Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Victoria, Saanich and New Westminster Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—Page 1, line 24.—Leave out "town," and insert "harbor."

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), seconded by the Honor-

able Mr. Power, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the New Brunswick and Prince Edward Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to 'The New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

Page 1, line 33.—After "directors" insert "under the authority of the Acts of the Province of New Brunswick, passed in the forty fifth year of Her Majesty's reign, chaptered thirty-six and thirty-seven."

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence

put thereon, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Botsford, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), from the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Sixth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE, COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8, TUESDAY, 12th March, 1889.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Sixth Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions and find that sufficient

notice has been given in each case:-

Of the Ontario Mutual Life Assurance Company; praying for an Act amending their Act of incorporation.

Of George W. Stephen, and others, of the City of Montreal; praying to be incor-

porated as "The Canadian General Trust Company."

Of the Kingston, Smith Falls and Ottawa Railway Company; praying for an Act extending the time for the commencement and completion of their railway, and or other purposes.

Of the Ontario Loan and Debenture Company; praying for the passing of an Act authorizing them to create a Debenture Stock, consolidating their borrowing powers, and for other purposes.

Of A. J. McNab, and others; praying to be incorporated as "The Lake Manitoba

Railway and Canal Company."

Of John Fennell, President, and J. D. Bowman, Secretary, of the Berlin and Canadian Pacific Junction Railway Company; praying for an Act extending the time for the commencement and completion of their railway, and for other purposes;—and

Of the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company; praying for an Act extend-

ing the time for the completion of their Railway into the Town of Pembroke.

All which is respectfully submitted.

W. J. MACDONALD, Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), from the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Seventh Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE, COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8, TUESDAY, 12th March, 1889.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Seventh Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions:-

Of the Honorable Sir A. T. Galt, President, and of Joseph Rielle, Secretary, of the Saint Gabriel Levee and Railway Company; praying for an Act to revive and

amend the Acts relating to the said Company.

Of the Lake Nipissing and James' Bay Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act changing the name of the Company, increasing the number of provisional directors and reducing the number of organization subscription shares;—and

Of Samuel Clark, Mayor, and others, of Cobourg; praying for the passing of an Act incorporating a Company to build and operate a railway from the Town of Cobourg to connect with the Canadian Pacific Railway; and find the notices in each case short in point of time.

Your Committee, however, recommend the suspension of the Fifty first Rule in each case, as it will be competent for the Committee to whom the said Bill shall be

referred, to provide that no injury to any party shall arise therefrom.

All which is respectfully submitted.

W. J. MACDONALD, Chairman

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Flint, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Clemow,

it was

Ordered, That the Fifty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as the same relates to the Petition of the Cobourg, Northumberland and Pacific Railway Company, as recommended in the Seventh Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Turner, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Suther-

land, it was

Ordered, That the Fifty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as the same relates to the Petition of the Lake Nipissing and James' Bay Railway Company, as recommended in the Seventh Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), from the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Eighth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE, COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8, TUESDAY, 12th March, 1889.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Eighth Report.

On the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Lac Seul Railway Company."

Your Committee find that the notices required by the Fifty-first Rule have been

duly given.
Your Committee being satisfied with the reason given why no Petition was presented for this Bill, recommend the suspension of the Fifty-seventh Rule in this

All which is respectfully submitted.

W. J. MACDONALD, Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Perley, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Reid

(Cariboo), it was

Ordered, That the Fifty seventh Rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as the same relates to the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Lac Seul Railway Company," as recommended in the Eighth Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Perley, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Reid

(Cariboo), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Lac Seul Railway Company," be now read a second time.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Perley, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Reid (Cariboo), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs

and Harbors.

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), from the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

Page 2, line 47 .- Leave out from the second "the" to "of" in line 1 on page 3, and insert "third Thursday."

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland), seconded by the Honor-

able Mr. McKav, it was Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), from the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Hawkesbury Lumber Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Power presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend Chapter 127 of the Revised Statutes, respecting Interest."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Friday next,

The Honorable Mr. Abbott presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the collection of certain Tolls and Dues therein mentioned."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McM llan, it was

Ordered, That the Fifty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as the

same relates to the Petition of the Saint Gabriel Levee and Railway Company, as recommended in the Seventh Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of William Henry Middleton."

The Honorable Mr. Clemow presented to the House,-The Certificate of the

Clerk of the Senate,

Which said Certificate was then read by His Honor the Speaker, as follows:-I, Edouard Joseph Langevin, Clerk of the Senate, hereby certify that notice of the day fixed by Order of the Senate, made on Friday, the twenty second day of February last past, for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of William Henry Middleton," was, pursuant to Rule L, affixed upon the doors of the Senate throughout a period of fourteen days after the first reading of the said Bill, and between the said twenty-second day of February, A.D. 1889, and the twelfth day of March, A.D. 1889.

Given under my hand at the Senate Chamber, in the City of Ottawa, in the Province of Ontario, in the Dominion of Canada, this twelfth day of March, in the

year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty nine.

EDOUARD J. LANGEVIN, Clerk of the Senate.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, That the Bill for the relief of William Henry Middleton be now read a second time.

Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

That the said Bill be referred to the Select Committee on Divorce.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of William Gordon Lowry."

The Honorable Mr. Clemow presented to the House, -The Certificate of the

Clerk of the Senate.

Which said Certificate was then read by His Honor the Speaker, as follows:—
I, Edouard Joseph Langevin, Clerk of the Senate, hereby certify that notice of the day fixed by Order of the Senate, made on Friday, the twenty-second day of February last past, for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of William Gordon Lowry, was, pursuant to Rule L, affixed upon the doors of the Senate throughout a period of fourteen days after the first reading of the said Bill, and between the said twenty-second day of February, A.D. 1889, and the twelfth day of March, A.D. 1889.

Given under my hand at the Senate Chamber, in the City of Ottawa, in the Province of Ontario, in the Dominion of Canada, this twelfth day of March, in the

year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine.

EDOUARD J. LANGEVIN, Clerk of the Senate.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table,

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, That the Bill for the relief of William Gordon Lowry be now read a second time. Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division,

resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

That the said Bill be referred to the Select Committee on Divorce.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affimative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of Bennett Rosamond."

The Honorable Mr. Clemow presented to the House,—The Certificate of the

Clerk of the Senate.

Which said Certificate was then read by His Honor the Speaker, as follows:—
I, Edouard Joseph Langevin, Clerk of the Senate, hereby certify that notice of the day fixed by Order of the Senate, made on Friday, the twenty-second day of February last past, for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of Bennett Rosamond," was, pursuant to Rule L, affixed upon the doors of the Senate throughout a period of fourteen days after the first reading of the said Bill, and between the said twenty-second day of February, A.D. 1889, and the twelfth day of March, A.D. 1889.

Given under my hand at the Senate Chamber, in the City of Ottawa, in the Province of Ontario, in the Dominion of Canada, this twelfth day of March, in the

year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine.

EDOUARD J. LANGEVIN,

Clerk of the Senate,

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, That the Bill for the relief of Bennett Rosamond be now read a second time.

Which being objected to, The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division.

resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

That the said Bill be referred to the Select Committee on Divorce.

The question of concurrance being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of Arthur Wand."

The Honorable Mr. Clemow presented to the House,—The Certificate of the

Clerk of the Senate.

Which said Certificate was then read by His Honor the Speaker, as follows:-

I, Edouard Joseph Langevin, Clerk of the Senate, hereby certify that notice of the day fixed by Order of the Senate, made on Friday, the twenty-second day of February last past, for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of Arthur Wand," was, pursuant to Rule L, affixed upon the doors of the Senate throughout a period of fourteen days after the first reading of the said Bill, and between the said twenty-second day of February, A.D. 1889, and the twelfth day of March, A.D. 1889.

Given under my hand at the Senate Chamber, in the City of Ottawa, in the Province of Ontario, in the Dominion of Canada, this twelfth day of March, in the

year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine.

EDOUARD J. LANGEVIN,

Clerk of the Senate.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, That the Bill for the relief of Arthur Wand be now read a second time.

Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

That the said Bill be referred to the Select Committee on Divorce.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of George Macdonald Bagwell."

The Honorable Mr. Turner presented to the House,—The Certificate of the

Clerk of the Senate.

Which said Certificate was then read by His Honor the Speaker, as follows:-

I, Edouard Joseph Langevin, Clerk of the Senate, hereby certify that notice of the day fixed by Order of the Senate, made on Friday, the twenty-second day of February last past, for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of George Macdonald Bagwell," was, pursuant to Rule L, affixed upon the doors of the Senate throughout a period of fourteen days after the first reading of the said Bill, and between the said twenty-second day of February, A.D. 1889, and the twelfth day of March, A.D. 1889.

Given under my hand at the Senate Chamber, in the City of Ottawa, in the Province of Ontario, in the Dominion of Canada, this twelfth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty nine.

EDOUARD J. LANGEVIN.

Clerk of the Senate.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Turner moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Sutherland, That the Bill for the relief of George Macdonald Bagwell be now read a second time.

Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Turner moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Sutherland,

That the said Bill be referred to the Select Committee on Divorce.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Steam Vessels to be used in connection with the Canadian Pacific Railway."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier,

it was

810

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments made by the House of Commons to the Bill intituled: "An Act to permit the Conditional Release of First Offenders in Certain Cases."

The said amendments being again read by the Clerk,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be agreed to. Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to the amendments made to the said Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to further amend the Act incorporating the London and Canadian Loan and Agency Company (Limited)," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Power, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier,

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Manitoba and South-Eastern Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Sutherland, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Reid (Cariboo), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Assets and Debenture Company of Canada," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Ottawa, Morrisburg and New York Railway and Bridge Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Stevens, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Canadian General Trusts Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McMillan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Cobourg, Northumberland and Pacific Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Flint, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Clemow, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

The House, according to Order, resumed the adjourned Debate on the Honorable

Mr. Macdonald's (Midland) motion, viz.:-

"That he will call the attention of the House to the present condition of the trade of the Country, Import and Export, in view of, and in connection with, the proposal of the Government to open up extended commercial relations between Australia, South America and the West Indies;

"And will inquire when the Government propose to introduce any measure in

relation to the same?"

After further Debate,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Power, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lewin, it was

Ordered, That further Debate on said motion be adjourned until to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to consolidate the borrowing powers of the Ontario Loan and Debenture Company, and to authorize them to issue Debenture Stock," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr Cochrane,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 13th March, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.
Notices of Motions

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR THURSDAY, 14TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Girard :-

1 March 8—That he will call the attention of the House to that part of the Dominion, known as the great Mackenzie Basin, and the Country eastward to Hudson's Bay;

And will inquire when the Government propose to introduce any measure for the better protection of the people, and the protection of the rich minerals, furs and fisheries, of that far

Country?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR WEDNESDAY, 13TH MARCH, 1889.

1889.

- February 27—Consideration of the second paragraph of the Second Report of the Select Committee on Contingent Accounts.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)
- 2 March 11—Second Reading (Bill 51) Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company.
 —(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
- 3 " 11—Second Reading (Bill 45) To revive and amend the Saint Gabriel Levee and Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Ogilvie.)
- 4 " 11—Second Reading (Bill 41) Calgary, Alberta and Montana Railway
 Company.—(Honorable Mr. Turner.)

ó	March	11—Second Reading (Bill 39) Hamilton Central Railway C (Honorable Mr. Sanford.)	lompan	у.—	
6	"	11—Second Reading (Bill 59) South Ontario Pacific Railway —(Honorable Mr. McMillan.)	Comp	any.	
7	66	11—Second Reading (Bill 47) Kingston, Smith's Falls and O way Company.—(Honorable Mr. Sullivan.)	ttawa]	Rail-	
8	et.	11—Second Reading (Bill 64) St. Lawrence and Atlantic Junway Company.—(Honorable Mr. McMillan,)	nction ?	Rail-	
9	66	11—Second Reading (Bill 33) Prescott County Railway, chan to "Central Counties Railway Company."—(Hon Clemow.)	ige of r	ame Mr.	
10	66	11—Second Reading (Bill 40) Lake Nipissing and James' Be Company, change name to "The Nipissing and Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Turner.)	ay Rail James'	way Bay	
11	66	11—Second Reading (Bill 42) Ontario Mutual Life Assurance —(Honorable Mr. Merner.)	Comp	any.	
12	"	11—Second Reading (Bill 55) Rules of Court in relation Matters.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)	to Crin	ninal	
" 11—Second Reading (Bill 60) Steam Vessels in connection with the Canadian Pacific Railway.—(Honorable Mr. Scott.)					
14	66	12—Resuming adjourned Debate on Motion Honorable Mr. (Midland), viz.:—That he will call the attention of to the present condition of the trade of the Country, Export, in view of, and in connection with, the progression of Covernment to open up extended commercial relation Australia, South America and the West Indies; And will inquire when the Government proposed duce any measure in relation to the same?—(Hon Power.)	Import posal of ons bet	and the ween	
	A. Senfoar, Superintendent of Printin	MINUTES OF PROCEEDING OF THE SENATE OF CANADA OTTAWA: For the Queen's Printer, &c.	3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 11		

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Wednesday, 13th March, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Flint,	Mc Kindsey,	Poirier.
Almon,	Girard,	McMillan,	Power,
Archibald,	Glasier,	Macdonald (Midland)	, Read (Quinté).
Armand,	Gowan,	Macdonald (Victoria)	, Reesor.
Baillargeon,	Grant,	Macfarlane,	Reid (Cariboo),
Bellerose,	Guévremont,	MacInnes	Robitaille,
Bolduc,	Haythorne,	(Burlington)	, Sanford.
Botsford,	Howlan,	Merner,	Scott.
Boucherville, de,	Kaulbach,	Miller,	Stevens,
Casgrain,	Leonard,	Montgomery,	Sullivan,
Chaffers,	Lewin,	Odell,	Sutherland,
Clemow,	McCallum,	O'Donohoe,	Trudel,
Cochrane,	McClelan,	Paquet,	Turner,
De Blois,	McDonald (C.B.),	Pelletier,	Vidal,
Dever,	McInnes (N. Westm	.), Perley,	Wark.
Dickey,	McKay,	beginner of a	

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:-

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland), -Of the Corporation of the City of Toronto.

By the Honorable Mr. Dever, -Of C. Umader, and others, of Mahone Bay, in the County of Lunenburg.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:-

Of W. A. M. Swift, and others, of the City and District of Montreal,-And of W. R. Brock, President, and others, of the Toronto Humane Society; praying for the passing of the Bill now before Parliament, to make further provision as to the prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

Of H. W. Mabee, and others, of the County of Norfolk,-Of W. O. Rockwell, and others, of Waterloo,-Of E. J. Davis, M.P.P., and others, of the Township of King, -And of John H. Ross, and others, of the Township of King, in the County of York; severally praying for the passing of the Bill: "An Act respecting Benevolent Societies."

Of D. A. Ferguson, and others, of Smith's Falls,-Of C. Richards, and others, of Jaspar, - And of Hiram Easton, and others, of Merrickville; severally praying for the enlargement and deepering of the Rideau Canal.

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the Select Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Dominion Life Assurance Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McInnes

(B.C.), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the Select Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act incorporating 'The Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company of Canada,'" reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland), seconded by the Honor-

able Mr. McKay, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Gowan, from the Select Committee on Divorce, presented their Seventh Report. Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 17, WEDNESDAY, 13th March, 1889.

The Select Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their Seventh Report, as

follows:-

In obedience to the Order of Reference of Tuesday, the 12th March inst., your Committee have heard and inquired into the allegations set forth in the preamble of the Bill (G) intituled: "An Act for the Relief of William Gordon Lowry," and have taken evidence touching the same, and the right of the Petitioner to the relief prayed for.

Your Committee recommend that the said Bill be passed, with the following amendment, which is necessary to make the preamble in accordance with the evi-

dence adduced before your Committee:-

In the Preamble.

Page 1, line 4.—Leave out "twelfth," and insert "thirteenth."

And your Committee report herewith the testimony of the witnesses examined,
and all papers and instruments put in evidence before your Committee.

All which is respectfully submitted.

JAS. ROBERT GOWAN, Chairman.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Monday next. Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division,

resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott presented to the House, a Bill intituted: "An Act to amend 'The Summary Trials Act."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Revised Statute respecting Interest."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Summary Convictions Act,' chapter one hundred and seventy-eight of the Revised Statutes, and the Act amending the same."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Expropriation of Lands."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the time limited for receiving Reports on Private Bills, which expires to morrow, the fourteenth day of March instant, be extended to Thursday, the twenty-eighth day of March instant.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the second paragraph of the Second Report of the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said second paragraph of the Second Report of the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate be referred back to the said Committee for further consideration.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint.

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to revive and amend the Acts relating to the Saint Gabriel Levee and Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

McInnes (New Westminster), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Calgary, Alberta and Montana Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Turner, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Sutherland, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Hamilton Central Railway Company," was read a second time.
On motion of the Honorable Mr. Sanford, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Reid

(Cariboo), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the South Ontario Pacific Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Mc-

Innes (New Westminster), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Kingston, Smith's Falls and Ottawa Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Sullivan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Mc-

Callum, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the St. Lawrence and Atlantic Junction Railway Company," was read a second time. On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

McInnes (New Westminster), it was Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs

nd Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act incorporate the Prescott County Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to 'The Central Counties Railway Company,'" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Lake Nipissing and James' Bay Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to 'The Nipissing and James' Bay Railway Company,'" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Turner, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Suther-

land, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Ontario Mutual Life Assurance Company," was read a second time. On motion of the Honorable Mr. Merner, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Sanford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Rules of Court in relation to Criminal Matters," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Mont-

gomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Monday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Steam Vessels to be used in connection with the Canadian Pacific Railway," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The House, according to Order, resumed the adjourned Debate on the Honorable

Mr. Macdonald's (Midland) motion, viz.:-

"That he will call the attention of the House to the present condition of the trade of the Country, Import and Export, in view of, and in connection with, the proposal of the Government to open up extended commercial relations between Australia, South America and the West Indies;

"And will inquire when the Government propose to introduce any measure in

relation to the same?"

After further Debate,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Merner, it was

Ordered, That further Debate on said motion be adjourned until to-morrow, and

that it do then stand as the last item on the Orders of that Day.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford,
The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 14th March, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.
Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR THURSDAY, 14TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Girard:-

1889.

1 March 8—That he will call the attention of the House to that part of the Dominion, known as the great Mackenzie Basin, and the Country eastward to Hudson's Bay;

And will inquire when the Government propose to introduce any measure for the better protection of the people, and the protection of the rich minerals, furs and fisheries, of that far

Country?

FOR FRIDAY, 15TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Girard :-

2 March 14—That the letters and other papers presented to this House, on Monday,
11th March, by His Honor the Speaker, in reference to the
value of that part of the Dominion lying north of the Saskatchewan watershed, east of the Rocky Mountains and west of
Hudson's Bay, comprising the Great Mackenzie Basin, received
by the Clerk of the Select Committee on that subject, since
last Session, remain of record in the Office of the Clerk of the
Senate, with a view to further consideration of the whole subjectmatter at an early period during the next Session of Parliament.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR THURSDAY, 14TH MARCH, 1889.

1889.

1 March 12—Second Reading (Bill L) Collection of certain Tolls and Dues therein mentioned.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.) 12-Second Reading (Bill 61) Manitoba and South-Eastern Railway Com-2 66 pany.- (Honorable Mr. Sutherland.) 12-Second Reading (Bill 22) Assets and Debenture Company of Canada. 3 66 -(Honorable Mr. Scott.) 12-Second Reading (Bill 43) Ottawa, Morrisburg and New York Railway 4 66 Company.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.) 12—Second, Reading (Bill 34) Canadian General Trusts Company.—(Honor-5 66 able Mr. Ogilvie.) 6 66 12—Second Reading (Bill 57) Cobourg, Northumberland and Pacific Railway Company .- (Honorable Mr. Flint.) 7 12-Second Reading (Bill 48) Ontario Loan and Debenture Company .-66 (Honorable Mr. McMillan.) 8 66 12-Resuming adjourned Debatel on Motion Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland), viz.:—That he will call the attention of the House to the present condition of the trade of the Country, Import and Export, in view of, and in connection with, the proposal of the Government to open up extended commercial relations between Australia, South America and the West Indies; And will inquire when the Government propose to introduce any measure in relation to the same ?- (Honorable Mr.

Kaulbach.)

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

Wednesday, 13th March, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A. SENECAL, Superintendent of Printing.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

CF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Thursday, 14th March, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:-

By the Honorable Mr. Perley,—Of Thomas Lailey, Chairman, and Alexander J. McKay, Secretary Manager of the Provisional Directors of the Chinook Belt and Peace River Railway Company.

By the Honorable Mr. Power,—Of Adam Murchy, and others, of the City of Guelph,—And of William Johnston, and others, of the Town of Durham.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:-

Of Robert Murphy, and others, of the Town of Strathroy; and of T. A. A. Dean, C.D.H.C.R., and others, of the Town of Aylmer, in the County of Elgin; praying for the passing of the Bill: "An Act respecting Benevolent Societies."

The Honorable Mr. Gowan, from the Select Committee on Divorce, presented their Eighth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE, COMMITTEE ROOM No. 17, THURSDAY, 14th March, 1889.

The Select Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their Eighth Report, as

follows:-

In obedience to the Order of Reference of Tuesday, the 12th of March inst., your Committee have heard and inquired into the allegations set forth in the preamble of the Bill (I) intituled: "An Act for the relief of Arthur Wand," and have taken evidence touching the same, and the right of the Petitioner to the relief prayed for.

Your Committee recommend that the said Bill be passed, with the following

amendment:-

Page 2, line 1.-Leave out clause "four."

And your Committee report herewith the testimony of the witnesses examined, and all papers and instruments put in evidence before your Committee, and your Committee recommend that of the letters reported herewith marked Exhibits "B1" to "B16," there be printed only those marked B4, B12 and B16.

All which is respectfully submitted.

JAS. ROBT. GOWAN, Chairman

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Wednesday next.

Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—Copies of General Rules and Orders 84 and 85, made by the Judges of the Supreme and Exchequer Courts since last Session.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:-

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the collection of certain Tolls and Dues therein mentioned," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Monday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Manitoba and South-Eastern Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Suther-

land, it was
Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Assets and Debenture Company of Canada," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Power,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Ottawa, Morrisburg and New York Railway Company,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Girard, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Canadian General Trusts Company,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

McInnes (New Westminster), it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled:
"An Act to incorporate the Cobourg, Northumberland and Pacific Railway Company,"
On motion of the Honorable Mr. Flint, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Clemow, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to consolidate the borrowing powers of the Ontario Loan and Debenture Company, and to authorize them to issue Debenture Stock,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

McInnes (New Westminster,) it was]

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act respecting Queen's College at Kingston," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Gowan, it was.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McClelan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Haythorne, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

The House, according to Order, resumed the adjourned Debate on the Honorable

Mr. Macdonald's (Midland) motion, viz. :-

"That he will call the attention of the House to the present condition of the trade of the Country, Import and Export, in view of, and in connection with, the proposal of the Government to open up extended commercial relations between Australia, South America and the West Indies;

"And will inquire when the Government propose to introduce any measure in

relation to the same?"

After further Debate,

It being six o'clock, His Honor the Speaker left the Chair, to resume the same at half-past seven o'clock.

7.30 P.M.

The House resumed the Debate on the Honorable Mr. Macdonald's (Midland)

motion, viz .:-

"That he will call the attention of the House to the present condition of the trade of the Country, Import and Export, in view of, and in connection with, the proposal of the Gevernment to open up extended commercial relations between Australia, South America and the West Indies;

"And will inquire when the Government propose to introduce any measure in

relation to the same?"

After further Debate,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Perley, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), it was

Ordered, That further Debate on said motion be adjourned until to-morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith.

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 15th March, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions. Presenting Reports of Committees. Reading Petitions. Notices of Motions

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR FRIDAY, 15TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Girard :-

1 March 14—That the letters and other papers presented to this House, on Monday, 11th March, by His Honor the Speaker, in reference to the value of that part of the Dominion lying north of the Saskatchewan watershed, east of the Rocky Mountains and west of Hudson's Bay, comprising the Great Mackenzie Basin, received by the Clerk of the Select Committee on that subject, since last Session, remain of record in the Office of the Clerk of the Senate, with a view to further consideration of the whole subjectmatter at an early period during the next Session of Parliament.

FOR TUESDAY, 19TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Girard:-

2 March 8-That he will call the attention of the House to that part of the Dominion, known as the Great Mackenzie Basin, and the Country eastward to Hudson's Bay;

> And will inquire when the Government propose to introduce any measure for the better protection of the people, and the protection of the rich minerals, furs and fisheries, of that far

Country?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR FRIDAY, 15TH MARCH, 1889.

1589.

2

March 12—Second Reading (Bill K) To amend Cap. 127 of the Revised Statutes respecting Interest.—(Honorable Mr. Power.)

"
14—Resuming adjourned Debate on Motion Honorable Mr. Macdonald
(Midland), viz.:—That he will call the attention of the House
to the present condition of the trade of the Country, Import and
Export, in view of, and in connection with, the proposal of the
Government to open up extended commercial relations between
Australia, South America and the West Indies;

And will inquire when the Government propose to introduce any measure in relation to the same?—(Honorable Mr.

Perley.)

OTTAWA: For the Queen's Printer, &c. A Santcar, Superintendent of Print 1889.	THE SENATE OF CANAD.	MINUTES OF PROCEEDING	ACRECUT ME	Thursday, 14th March, 1889.	3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria,	No. 21.
--	----------------------	-----------------------	------------	-----------------------------	---	---------

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

CF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Friday, 15th March, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Flint,	Mc Kindsey,	Perley,
Almon,	Girard,	Mc Millan.	Poirrer,
Archivald,	Glasier,	Macdonald (Midland),	
Armand,	Gowan,	Macdonald (Victoria),	
Baillargeon,	Grant.	Macfarlane,	Reesor.
Bellerose,	Guévremont,	MacInnes	Reid (Cariboo),
Bolduc,	Haythorne,	(Burlington),	Robitaille,
Botsford,	Kaulbach,	Merner,	Scott,
Carvell,	Leonard,	Miller,	Smith,
Casgrain,	Lewin,	Montgomery,	Stevens,
Chaffers,	McCallum,	Odell,	Sutherland,
Clemow,	McClelan,	O'Donohoe,	Trudel,
De Blois,	McDonald (C.B.),	Paquet,	Turner,
Dever,	McInnes (N. Westm.)	, Pelletier,	Wark,
Dickey,	McKay,	rancy water	23 gO

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:-

By the Honorable Mr. McKay,-Of W. G. Miller, and others, of Stellarton.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow,—Of George H. Groves, M.D., and others, of the Township of Huntley.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:-

Of C. M. Mader, and others, of Mahone Bay; praying for the passing of the Bill: "An Act respecting Benevolent Societies;"—and

Of the Corporation of the City of Toronto; praying that aid may be given the Kincardine and Teeswater Railway Company.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Railway Act,'" reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow:-

Page 1, line 3.—Leave out from "follows" to the end of the Bill, and insert the following as Clauses "A," "B," "C," "D," "E," "F," "G" and "H":—

Clause A.

- "1. Notwithstanding anything in section fourteen of 'The Railway Act,' it shall be the duty of every Railway Company under the jurisdiction of the Parliament of Canada, and without any such contribution as is hereinafter referred to, to maintain and keep in repair all necessary drains, ditches, and water-courses in existence at the passing of this Act, in and for lands belonging to or held by such Company."

 Clause B.
 - "2. Whenever the municipal council of any county, township, parish or other municipality in Canada, either of its own motion or on the application of any inhabitant thereof, determines that it is necessary to construct a drain or ditch for the purpose of draining lands in the municipality across the lands and railway of any Railway Company, such drain or ditch shall, subject to the conditions hereinafter provided, be made and maintained across the line of such railway and lands, and on equitable terms to be settled as hereinafter provided."

Clause C.

"3. Such council, hereinafter referred to as the applicant, may serve upon the Company, by leaving the same with any agent or other officer in charge of the nearest station, a notice in writing of such decision, together with a description of the lands outside the railway to be benefited by the proposed drainage, which notice shall be accompanied by plans and specifications, prepared and certified by a civil engineer or Dominion or provincial land surveyor, of that part or portion of the drain or direct to be constructed across the Company's lands and railway, and with an estimate also so prepared and certified, of the cost of constructing the said drain or ditch across its property, and if the estimated cost of such construction does not exceed the sum of eight hundred dollars, the Railway Company shall, after the expiration of a reasonable time, construct that part or portion of the said drain or ditch across its lands and railway of the same size and dimensions as are specified on the plans and specifications furnished as aforesaid, unless it disputes in the manner hereinafter mentioned the propriety of the proposed work, or the correctness of such notice, plan, specification or estimate, in which case the dispute shall be inquired into and finally determined in the manner hereinafter provided."

Clause D.

- "4. If neither the applicant nor the Company give notice of dispute as in the next section of this Act provided for, and if the Company and the applicant do not agree as to whether the railway is to be benefitted by the proposed drainage, or, if benefitted, as to what contribution the applicant should pay towards the construction of the work, and if the whole cost of construction does not exceed the sum of four hundred dollars, as estimated by a civil engineer or provincial land surveyor as aforesaid, then the applicant may tender the Railway Company the sum that the applicant thinks is fair and just as its portion of the said cost of construction, and may offer to bear afterwards such proportion of the maintenance as it may think just and fair, and if the Railway Company does not accept the amount so tendered, or if it disputes that the offer is for the proper proportion of future maintenance, then the proportion of the cost of construction and maintenance, or of either, as the case may be, that each shall pay or bear, or the question whether it shall be borne altogether by the applicant, shall be decided by arbitration, and any amount or amounts awarded by the arbitrator or arbitrators to be paid to the Railway Company in respect of such construction or maintenance, shall from time to time be collectable from the applicant as a judgment of a court of competent jurisdiction for the amount or amounts so awarded to the Company, or if the award determines upon the proportion of the cost of construction or maintenance payable by the applicant, without mentioning the amount, then such proportion shall be recoverable before any court of competent jurisdiction, and the judgment or award of the arbitrator or arbitrators shall have the same force and effect and be as binding and conclusive as if it had been made by arbitrators concerning the expropriation of land under 'The Railway Act,' and the appointment of an arbitrator or arbitrators, and the mode of procedure under this Act as to arbitration, shall be, as nearly as may be, in the same manner as provided in "The Railway Act," from section one hundred and forty-six to section one hundred and sixty-one inclusive."
- "5. If any dispute, other than concerning the respective proportions of contribution which are to be settled by arbitration as aforesaid, shall arise between the applicant and the company, either in regard to the safety or suitability of the place designated for the work or the sufficiency or correctness of any plans, specifications or estimate, or the propriety of the proposed work, or the manner in which the same is to be maintained, or otherwise, the party disputing may, within thirty days after receipt of such plans, specifications or estimate, give notice in writing of the objections to the other party and to the Minister of Railways, and thereupon the Minister or the Railway Committee of the Privy Council may cause an inspection of the locality to be made by such person as he or they may appoint, and the dispute may be inquired into on the spot by such proceedings as he or they may direct, after which the Railway Committee may make such order in the premises as they shall deem fit and proper, which order shall finally determine such dispute."

 Clause F.
- "6. Every Railway Company shall be subject to all general municipal regulations, not inconsistent with this Act, respecting the maintenance and repair of drains, ditches and water courses in any county, parish, township, or other municipality in Canada through which the railway passes, unless exempted therefrom by the special Act of incorporation: Provided always, that nothing herein contained shall authorize any municipality by any rule or regulation to compel the use of the drains of the Railway Company for the purposes of general drainage other than is authorized by law."

Clause G.

"7. Every notice given by the applicant shall contain a post office address within the Dominion of Canada, to which notices intended for the applicant may be addressed, and any notice to be given to the applicant shall be sufficiently given, if posted by registered letter, in any post office of the Dominion of Canada, directed to the address so given."

Clause H.

"8. The provisions of 'The Railway Act' with respect to drainage shall continue to apply to all cases not provided for by this Act, and all provisions of 'The Railway Act,' not inconsistent with this Act, including those with respect to suits and penalties, shall also apply to all such cases."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McCallum, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Casgrain, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House

on Monday next.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Lac Seul Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Perley, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaul-

bach, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Calgary, Alberta and Montana Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Turner, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Suther-

land, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Hamilton Central Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Turner, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Suther-

land, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the South Ontario Pacific Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

McKindsey, it was

Ordered, That the sald Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Kingston, Smith's Falls and Ottawa Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

McInnes (New Westminster), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Lake Nipissing and James' Bay Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to 'The Nipissing and James' Bay Railway Company,' reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Turner, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Almon,

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Steam Vessels to be used in connection with the Canadian Pacific Railway," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier,

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment,

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Ninth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8, FRIDAY, 15th March, 1889.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Ninth Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions and find that sufficient

notice has been given in each case:-

Of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company; praying for the passing of an Act authorizing them to issue Consolidated Debenture Stock, and for other purposes.

Of J. E. Mullin, and others, of the City of Montreal; praying to be incorporated

as the Ste Helene's Island Bridge Company.

Of J. F. Simpson, and others; praying to be incorporated as the Moose Jaw, Battleford and Edmonton Railway Company.

Of the Corporation of the City of Winnipeg; praying for an Act giving them power to utilize and improve the water power of the Assiniboine River;—and

Of the Most Reverend the Lord Bishop of Three Rivers, and others; praying to be incorporated as a Company to build and operate a line of railway from the City of Three Rivers to a point at or near the third mile post on the boundary between

the Provinces of Quebec and Ontario.

Your Committee also examined the Petition of the Bay of Quinté Bridge Company; praying for an Act declaring and defining the true intent of certain words in various sections of their Act of incorporation, and find that no notices have been published. It having been shown to your Committee, however, that the amendments prayed for were rendered necessary for the true interpretation of their Act of incorporation, your Committee are of opinion that this application does not require the publication of the usual notices.

All which is respectfully submitted.

W. J. MACDONALD, Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), from the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Tenth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE.

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8, FRIDAY, 15th March, 1889.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Tenth Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions: -

Of the Quebec Board of Trade; praying for the passing of an Act amending

their Act of incorporation; -and

Of William Murray and others, of the Town of Perth; praying to be incorporated as the Union Railway Company, and find the notices short in point of time. Your Committee, however, recommend the suspension of the Fifty-first Rule in each case, as it will be competent for the Committee to whom the said Bills shall be

referred, to provide that no injury to any party shall arise therefrom.

Your Committee also examined the Petition of the Winnipeg and North Pacific Railway Company, and find that the notice was only published in one English newspaper in the City of Winnipeg, and that no French notice was published in the Province of Manitoba. Your Committee, however, recommend that as the notice was published the full time in English in the City of Winnipeg, and as no interests may be affected by the Bill, they recommend the suspension of the Fifty-first Rule.

All which is respectfully submitted.

W. J. MACDONALD, Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Robitaille, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Pelletier, it was

Ordered, That the Fifty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as the same relates to the Petition of the Quebec Board of Trade, as recommended in the Tenth Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Miller, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

McMillan, it was

Ordered, That the Fifty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as the same relates to the Petition of the Winnipeg and North Pacific Railway Company, as recommended in the Tenth Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Eleventh Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8,

FRIDAY, 15th March, 1889.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to

make their Eleventh Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petition of T. W. Jackson, Secretary of the Wood Mountain and Qu'Appelle Railway Company; praying to be permitted to present a Petition praying for an Act to amend the Act incorporating the said Railway, notwithstanding the time for presenting Petitions for Private Bills has expired, and your Committee being given satisfactory reasons for the delay in presenting the Petition in this case, your Committee recommend the suspension of the Forty-ninth Rule and that leave be given to the parties to present the Petition as prayed for.

All which is respectfully submitted.

THURSDAY, 1811, March, 1863.

W. J. MACDONALD, Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Perley, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Merner, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as the same relates to the Petition of T. W. Jackson, as recommended in the Eleventh Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The following Petition was brought up, and laid on the Table:-

By the Honorable Mr. Perley, -Of the Wood Mountain and Qu'Appelle Railway Company.

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Twelfth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8, FRIDAY, 15th March, 1889.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to

make their Twelfth Report.

Your Committee have examined the Bill intituled: "An Act to further amend the Act incorporating the London and Canadian Loan and Agency Company, Limited."

Your Committee find that the notices required by the Fifty-first Rule have been

duly given.

Your Committee being satisfied with the reason given why no Petition was presented for the said Bill, recommend the suspension of the Fifty-seventh Rule in this case.

All which is respectfully submitted.

W. J. MACDONALD,

Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

McKindsey, it was

Ordered, That the Fifty-seventh Rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as the same relates to the Bill intituled: "An Act to further amend the Act incorporating the London and Canadian Loan and Agency Company, Limited," as recommended in the Twelfth Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

McKindsey, it was

Ordered, That the Bill brought up from the House of Commons on 12th day of March instant, and intituled: "An Act to further amend the Act incorporating the London and Canadian Loan and Agency Company, Limited," be placed on the Orders of the Day for a second reading on Monday next.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

it was

Ordered, That the Fifty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as the same relates to the Petition of the Union Railway Company, as recommended in the Tenth Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk in the following words:—

House of Commons,

THURSDAY, 14th March, 1889.

Resolved, That a Message be sent to the Senate requesting that their Honors will be pleased to grant leave to the Honorable W. E. Sanford, one of their members, to attend the Select Standing Committee on Public Accounts of this House, and give evidence in the inquiry respecting the supply of Militia clothing.

Ordered, That the Clerk of the House do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest,

JNO. GEO. BOURINOT, Clerk of the Commons.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith

Resolved, That this House do give leave to the Honorable W. E. Sanford to attend and give evidence before the Select Committee of the House of Commons on Public Accounts if he thinks fit.

Ordered, That the said Resolution be communicated to the House of Commons

by one of the Masters in Chancery.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend Chapter 127 of the Revised Statutes, respecting Interest."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Power, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Pelletier, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

The House, according to Order, resumed the adjourned Debate on the Honorable

Mr. Macdonald's (Midland) motion, viz :-

"That he will call the attention of the House to the present condition of the trade of the Country, Import and Export, in view of, and in connection with, the proposal of the Government to open up extended commercial relations between Australia, South America and the West Indies;

"And will inquire when the Government propose to introduce any measure in

relation to the same?"

After further Debate,

It being six o'clock, His Honor the Speaker left the Chair, to resume the same at half-past seven o'clock. 7.30 P.M.

The House resumed the Debate on the Honorable Mr. Macdonald's (Midland)

motion, viz .:-

"That he will call the attention of the House to the present condition of the trade of the Country, Import and Export, in view of, and in connection with, the proposal of the Government to open up extended commercial relations between Australia, South America and the West Indies;

"And will inquire when the Government propose to introduce any measure in

relation to the same?"

Debated.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec;

Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the New Brunswick and Prince Edward Railway, and to change the name of the Company to the New Brunswick and

Prince Edward Island Railway Company;" and

Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Victoria, Saanich and New Westminster Railway Company," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bills, without any amendment.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Smith.

The House adjourned until Monday next, at three o'clock in the afternoon.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Monday, 18th March, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.
Notices of Motions

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR MONDAY, 18TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Girard :-

1889.

1 March 14—That the letters and other papers presented to this House, on Monday, 11th March, by His Honor the Speaker, in reference to the value of that part of the Dominion lying north of the Saskatchewan watershed, east of the Rocky Mountains and west of Hudson's Bay, comprising the Great Mackenzie Basin, received by the Clerk of the Select Committee on that subject, since last Session, remain of record in the Office of the Clerk of the Senate, with a view to further consideration of the whole subject-matter at an early period during the next Session of Parliament.

FOR TUESDAY, 19TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Girard :-

2 March 8—That he will call the attention of the House to that part of the Dominion, known as the Great Mackenzie Basin, and the Country eastward to Hudson's Bay:

eastward to Hudson's Bay;

And will inquire when the Government propose to introduce any measure for the better protection of the people, and the protection of the rich minerals, furs and fisheries, of that far

Country?

By the Honorable Mr. Guévremont:-

3 March 15—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a list giving the names of the Veterans of the War of 1812, actually living, with their place of residence and the amounts of their respective pensions.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

	10	FOR MONDAY, 18TH MARCH, 1889.
1	The second second	13—Consideration of Seventh Report of the Select Committee on Divorce re (Bill G) For the relief of William Gordon Lowry.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
2	46	13—Second Reading (Bill M) Summary Trials Act.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
3	"	13—Second Reading (Bill N) To amend Revised Statutes respecting Interest.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
4	"	13—Second Reading (Bill O) Summary Convictions Act amendment.— (Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
5	"	13—Second Reading (Bill P) Expropriation of Lands.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
6		13—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 55) Rules of Court in relation to Criminal Matters.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
7	66	14—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill L) Collection of certain Tolls and Dues therein mentioned.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
8	**	14—Second Reading (Bill 43) Ottawa, Morrisburg and New York Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
9	٤٤	14—Second Reading (Bill 34) Canadian General Trusts Company.—(Honorable Mr. Ogilvie.)
10	"	14—Second Reading (Bill 57) Cobourg, Northumberland and Pacific Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Flint.)
11	"	14—Second Reading (Bill 48) Ontario Loan and Debenture Company.— (Honorable Mr. McMillan.)
12	66	14—Second Reading (Bill 46) To amend the Act respecting Queen's College at Kingston.—(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)
13	66	14—Second Reading (Bill 44) Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society incorporation.—(Honorable Mr. McMillan.)
14	"	15—Consideration of the amendments proposed by the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill D) To amend "The Railway Act."—(Honorable Mr. McCallum.)
15	"	15—Second Reading (Bill 77) London and Canadian Loan and Agency Company.—(Honorable Mr. McMillan.)

15—Second Reading (Bill K) To amend Cap. 127 of the Revised Statutes respecting Interest.—(Honorable Mr. Power.)

16

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

No. 22.

Friday, 15th March, 1889.

CORRECTED COPY.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A SENEGAL, Superintendent of Printing.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Monday, 18th March, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

1bbott,	Dickey,	McKay,	Perley,
Almon,	Flint,	Mc Kindsey,	Poirier,
Archivald,	Girard,	Mc Millan,	Power,
Armand,	Glasier,	Macdonald (Midland),	Read (Quinté).
Baillargeon,	Gowan,	Macdonald (Victoria),	Reesor.
Bellerose.	Grant,	Macfarlane,	Reid (Cariboo).
Bolduc,	Guévremont,	MacInnes	Robitaille,
Botsford,	Haythorne,	(Burlington),	Scott.
Boucherville, de,	Kaulbach,	Merner,	Smith,
jarvell,	Leonard,	Miller,	Stevens,
Vasgrain,	Lewin,	Montgomery,	Sullivan,
Chaffers,	McCallum,	Odell,	Sutherland,
Clemow,	McClelan,	O'Donohoe,	Turner,
De Blois,	McDonald (CB.),	Páquet,	Vidal,
Dever,	McInnes (N. Westm.)	Pelletier.	Wark.

PRAYERS.

The following Petition was brought up, and laid on the Table :-

By the Honorable Mr. McCallum, -Of E. M. Fralick, and others, of the Town of Napanee.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:-

Of Thomas Lailey, Chairman, and Alexander J. McKay, Secretary, Manager of the Provisional Board of Directors of the Chinook Belt and Peace River Valley Railway Company; praving that the Bill to incorporate the Red Deer Valley Railway Company, and the Bill relating to the Alberta and Athabasca Railway Company, may not be passed into law.

Of Adam Murchy, and others, of the City of Guelph, -And of William Johnston, and others, of the Town of Durham; severally praying for the passing of the Bill: 'An Act respecting Benevolent Societies."

The Honorable Mr. Gowan, from the Select Committee on Divorce, presented their Ninth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 17, SATURDAY, 16th March, 1889.

The Select Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their Ninth Report, as

follows:-

In obedience to the Order of Reference of Tuesday, the 12th of March inst., your Committee have heard and inquired into the allegations set forth in the preamble of the Bill (J) intituled: "An Act for the relief of George McDonald Bagwell," and have taken evidence touching the same, and the right of the Petitioner to the relief prayed for.

Your Committee recommend that the said Bill be passed, without amendment. And your Committee report herewith the testimony of the witnesses examined,

and all papers and instruments put in evidence before your Committee.

All which is respectfully submitted.

JAS. ROBT. GOWAN,

The Honorable Mr. Turner moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Sutherland, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Thursday next.

Which being objected to.

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Girard moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read

That the letters and other papers presented to this House, on Monday, 11th March, by His Honor the Speaker, in reference to the value of that part of the Dominion lying north of the Saskatchewan watershed, east of the Rocky Mountains and west of Hudson's Bay, comprising the Great Mackenzie Basin, received by the Clerk of the Select Committee on that subject, since last Session, remain of record in the Office of the Clerk of the Senate, with a view to further consideration of the whole subject-matter at an early period during the next Session of Parliament.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, resolved in the

affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Seventh Report of the Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of William Gordon Lowry," together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Summary Trials Act," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Wednesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Revised Statute respecting Interest."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Wednesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the 'Summary Convictions Act,' chapter one hundred and seventyeight of the Revised Statutes, and the Act amending the same."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Expropriation of Lands."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Rules of Court in relation to Criminal Matters."

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

Preamble read and postponed.

The first clause read and amended as follows:-

Page 1, line 4.—After "Canada" insert "having jurisdiction in criminal matters."

Page 1, line 15 .- After "chambers" insert "except in so far as the same are regulated by law."

Page 1, line 16.—Leave out from "regulating" to "the."

Page 1, line 17.—After "court" insert "in criminal matters."

The second clause read and agreed to.

The title again read and agreed to.

The preamble again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments being read a second time, were agreed to,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith.

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time on Wednesday next.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the collection of certain Tolls therein mentioned."

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time on Wednesday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Ottawa, Morrisburg and New York Railway Company," was read a second time. On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Canadian General Trusts Company," was read a second time.
On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

MacInnes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Cobourg, Northumberland and Pacific Railway Company," was read a second time. On motion of the Honorable Mr. Flint, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Clemow, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to consolidate the borrowing powers of the Ontario Loan and Debenture Company and to authorize them to issue Debenture Stock," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

McCallum, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act respecting Queen's College at Kingston," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Gowan,

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: " An Act to incorporate the Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McClelan, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Haythorne, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Order of the Day being read for taking into consideration the amendments proposed by the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Railway Act."

The Honorable Mr. McCallum moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKindsey,

That clause "D" be further amended as follows:—Line 5.—Lesve out "four" and insert "eight."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

Ordered, That the said amendments, as amended, be now received.

And the said amendments, as amended, being read a second time, were agreed to.
On motion of the Honorable Mr. McCallum, seconded by the Honorable Mr.
McKindsey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to further amend the Act incorporating the London and Canadian Loan and Agency Company, Limited," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

MacInnes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend Chapter 127 of the Revised Statutes, respecting Interest."

The Honorable Mr. Power moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier,

That the said Bill be now read a second time.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, in amendment, moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Scott.

To leave out all the words after "be" and insert "read a second time this day

six months."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative.

The question being then put on the main motion, as amended, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to make further provision respecting the Speedy Trial of certain indictable Offences," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Berlin and Canadian Pacific Junction Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Merner, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Carvell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to ratify an Exchange of Land between the Ontario and Quebec Railway Company and the Land Security Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Hay-thorne, it was.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Kingston and Pembroke Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Sullivan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. O'Donohoe, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Winnipeg and North Pacific Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Sullivan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. O'Donohoe, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Bay of Quinté Bridge Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Flint, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act respecting Certificates to Masters and Mates of Ships, chapter seventy-three of the Revised Statutes," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith.

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 19th March, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR TUESDAY, 19TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Girard:-

1 March 8—That he will call the attention of the House to that part of the Dominion, known as the Great Mackenzie Basin, and the Country eastward to Hudson's Bay;

And will inquire when the Government propose to introduce any measure for the better protection of the people, and the protection of the rich minerals, furs and fisheries, of that far Country?

By the Honorable Mr. Guévremont:-

2 March 15—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a list giving the names of the Veterans of the War of 1812, actually living, with their place of residence and the amounts of their respective pensions.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR TUESDAY, 19TH MARCH, 1889

1	March 13—Consideration of Seventh Report of the Select Committee on Divorce re (Bill G) For the relief of William Gordon Lowry.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
2	" 13—Second Reading (Bill O) Summary Convictions Act amendment.— (Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
3	" 13-Second Reading (Bill P) Expropriation of Lands.—(Honorable Mr Abbott.)

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINOTHE SENATE OF CANADA OF OF THE SENATE OF CANADA OTTAWA: For the Queen's Printer, &c. A. Senfoar, Superintendent of Print	No. 23. 3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria,
---	--

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Tuesday, 19th March, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Dickey,	McKay,	Perley,
Almon,	Drummond,	Mc Kindsey,	Poirier,
Archivald,	Girard.	Mc Millan,	Power,
Armand,	Glasier,	Macdonald (Midland),	Read (Quinté),
Baillargeon,	(fowan,	Macdonald (Victoria),	
Bellerose,	Grant,	Macfarlane,	Robitaille,
Bolduc.	Guévremont,	MacInnes	Sanford,
Botsford,	Haythorne,	(Burlington),	Smith,
Boucherville, de,	Kaulbach,	Merner,	Stevens,
Carvell,	Lacoste.	Miller,	Sullivan,
Casgrain,	Leonard,	Montgomery,	Sutherland,
Chaffers,	Lewin.	Odell,	Trudel,
Clemow,	McCallum,	O'Donohoe,	Turner,
Cochrane,	McClelan,	Paquet,	Vidal,
De Blois,	McDonald (C.B.),	Pelletier,	Wark.
Dever,	McInnes (N. Westm.		

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:-

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow,-Of the Reverend John Grenfell, and others, of Granby.

By the Honorable Mr. Drummond, -Of the Montreal Board of Trade.

By the Honorable Mr. Sullivan,-Of Richard Whiting, President, and W. Timberlake, Secretary of the Kingston Branch of the Evangelical Alliance.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read :-

Of W. G. Miller, and others, of Stellarton, -And of George H. Groves, M. D., and others, of the Township of Huntley; severally praying for the passing of the Bill: "An Act respecting Benevolent Societies;"-and

Of the Wood Mountain and Qu'Appelle Railway Company; praying for an Act to amend their Act of incorporation.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the St. Lawrence and Atlantic Junction Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Clemow, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to revive and amend the Acts relating to the Saint Gabriel Levee and Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

McInnes (New Westminster), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Prescott County Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to The Central Counties Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-Page 1, line 27 .- Leave out from "Rockland" to "and" in line 28.

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time to morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Girard called the attention of the House to that part of the Dominion known as the Great Mackenzie Basin, and the Country eastward to Hudson's Bay;

And inquired when the Government propose to introduce any measure for the better, protection of the people and the protection of the rich minerals, furs and

fisheries, of that far country?

Debated.

The Honorable Mr. Guévrement moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

O'Donohoe.

That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a list giving the names of the Veterans of the War of 1812, actually living, with their place of residence and the amount of their respective pensions.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

The Honorable the Speaker informed the House that he had received the following communication:-

> OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S SECRETARY, OTTAWA, 19th March, 1889.

SIR,-I have to inform you that the Honorable Mr. Justice Strong, acting as Deputy to His Excellency the Governor General, will proceed to the Senate Chamber to-morrow afternoon, at three o'clock, for the purpose of giving assent to the Bills which have passed the Senate and House of Commons during the present Session.

I have the honor to be, Sir, Your obedient servant,

> CHARLES COLVILLE, Captain, Governor General's Secretary.

The Honorable

The Speaker of the Senate.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Seventh Report of the Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of William Gordon Lowry."

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes

(Burlington),

That the said Report be adopted.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes

That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The Honorable Mr. Mc Millan, in amendment, moved, seconded by the Honorable

Mr. Sullivan. That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be read a third time this day three months,

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow:—

CONTENTS:

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Glasier,	McKindsey,	Read (Quinté),
Archibald,	Gowan,	Macdonald (Victoria),	Reid (Cariboo),
Botsford,	Haythorne,	Macfarlane,	Sanford,
Clemow,	Kaulbach,	MacInnes (Burlington),	Sutherland,
Cochrane,	Lewin,	Merner,	Turner,
Dickey,	McCallum,	Montgomery,	Vidal,
Drummond,	McClelan,	Perley,	Wark.—28.

NON-CONTENTS.

The Honorable Messieurs

Almor,	Casgrain,	McKay,	Poirier,
Armand,	Chaffers,	McMillan,	Power,
Baillargeon,	De Blois,	Macdonald (Midland),	Stevens,
Bellerose,	Girard,	O'Donohoe,	Sullivan,
Boldue.	Guevrémont,	Pâquet.	Trudel23.
Boucherville, de.	McDonald (C.B.).	Pelletier.	

So it was resolved in the negative.

The question of concurrence being then put on the main motion, the same was, on the same division, reversed, resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill should pass? It was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes

(Burlington),

That a Message be sent to the House of Commons by one of the Masters in Chancery, to communicate to that House the evidence taken before the Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of William Gordon Lowry," and the papers referred to them, with a request that the same be returned to this House.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division,

resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Summary Convictions Act,' chapter one hundred and seventy-eight of the Revised Statutes, and the Act amending the same," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Thursday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Expropriation of Lands."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Thursday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Ontario, Manitoba and Western Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House."

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Sutherland, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Stevens, it was

Ordered. That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the incorporation of the Northern Pacific and Manitoba Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Sutherland, it was

Ordered. That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith.

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 20th March, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR FRIDAY, 22ND MARCH, 1889

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow: -

1889.

March 19—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of leases or existing arrangements permitting the occupancy of the reserve of public property on the Ottawa River, from Bay to Kent Street, in the City of Ottawa.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow:-

2 March 19—That he will inquire whether the Government have taken, or intend to take action in reference to the Report submitted by the Special Committee of the Senate at its last session, with respect to sawdust being deposited in the Ottawa River, below the Chaudière Falls, in the City of Ottawa?

By fhe Honorable M. Clemow :-

1889.
3 March 19—That he will inquire whether the Government is aware that it is contemplated by certain parties, to construct wharves for piling lumber, on Pine Island, in the Ottawa River, in this city, which must necessarily greatly increase the risk of fire eventually to the Parliamentary Buildings of the Dominion?

FOR TUESDAY, 26TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Wark:-

4 March 19—Resolved as the opinion of this House, that, in view of the fostering care extended by the Mother Country to her Colonies from their infancy, as well as for the favorable terms on which their products have always been admitted into her markets, it would be unjust to the United Kingdom to levy higher duties on goods imported from thence, than on goods of the same character imported from any foreign country.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR WEDNESDAY, 20TH MARCH, 1889.

	188	59.
1	March	18—Third Reading (Bill 55) Rules of Court in relation to Criminal Matters, as amended.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
2	"	18-Third Reading (Bill L) Collection of certain Tolls and Dues therein mentioned.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
3	.6	19—Third Reading (Bill 45) Saint Gabriel Levee and Railway Company. —(Honorable Mr. McMillan.)
4	"	19—Third Reading (Bill 33) Prescott County Railway Company, change of name to "The Central Counties Railway Company, as amended.

5 " 14—Consideration of the Eighth Report of the Select Committee on Divorce
(Bill I) For the relief of Arthur Wand.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)

-(Honorable M. Clemow.)

6 " 18—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill M) Summary Trials Act.—
(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

	1889	Commence of the second of the
7	March	14—Second Reading (Bill N) To cmend Revised Statutes respecting Interest.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
. 8	"	18—Second Reading (Bill 58) Berlin and Canadian Pacific Junction Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Merner.)
9	"	18—Second Reading (Bill 66) Ontario and Quebec Railway Company and the Land Security Company.—(Honorable Mr. Scott.)
10	"	18—Second Reading (Bill 69) Kingston and Pembroke Railway Company. — (Honorable Mr. Sullivan.)
11		18—Second Reading (Bill 82) Winnipeg and North Pacific Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Sullivan.)
12	.6	18—Second Reading (Bill 75) Bay of Quinté Bridge Company.—(Honorable Mr. Flint.)
13	"	18—Second Reading (Bill 76) Northern Pacific and Manitoba Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Girard.)

All All Arr Arr Boo Boo Boo Coa Coa Coa Dec Dec Dec Diccon Diccon

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Wednesday, 20th March, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Drummond,	McKay,	Poirier,
Almon,	Flint,	Mc Kindsey,	Power,
Archibald,	Girard,	McMillan,	Read (Quinté),
Armand,	Glasier,	Macdonald (Midland)	
Baillargeon,	Gowan,	Macdonald (Victoria)	
Bellerose,	Grant,	Macfarlane,	Robitaille,
Bolduc,	Guévremont,	MacInnes	Sanford,
Botsford,	Haythorne,	(Burlington)	
Boucherville, de,	Kaulbach,	Merner,	Smith,
Carvell.	Lacoste,	Miller,	Stevens,
Casgrain,	Leonard,	Montgomery,	Sullivan,
Chaffers,	Lewin,	Odell,	Sutherland,
Clemow,	McCallum,	O'Donohoe,	Trudel,
Cochrane.	McClelan.	Påquet,	Turner,
De Blois,	McDonald (C.B.),	Pelletier,	Vidal,
Dever,	McInnes (N. Westm.		Wark.
Dickey,			

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table:-

By the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, -Of E. J. Rexford, and others, of the City of Quebec.

By the Honorable Mr. Scott,-Of W. H. Switzer, and others, of the Town o Dresden.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland),—Of J. J. Henry, President, and George McMurrich, Secretary of the Canadian Lake Underwriters Association.

By the Honorable Mr. Power,—Of Pelham Falconbridge, and others, of the Township of Puslinch.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petition was read :-

Of E. M. Fralick, and others, of Napanee; praying for the passing of the Bill: "An Act respecting Benevolent Societies."

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to further amend the Act incorporating the London and Canadian Loan and Agency Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

McInnes (New Westminster), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Ontario Mutual Life Assurance Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

Page 1.—Leave out clause 2 and insert the following in lieu thereof: "The seventh section of the said Act is hereby amended by striking out the first five lines and the word 'Member' in the sixth line and inserting in lieu thereof the following words:—'The annual general meeting of the Policy-holders of the Company shall be held on the fourth Thursday in May, in each year, of which meeting not less than one month's notice shall be given by advertisement, published in at least one local newspaper, and in one or more newspapers published in the city of Toronto and in such other places as the Directors think necessary, and the Directors shall cause such notice to be printed on each and every renewal notice that may be issued by the Company at any time within the twelve months preceding such meeting."

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence

put thereon, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Merner, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Carvell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Canadian General Trusts Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow:-

Page 2, line 16.—Leave out from "Section" to the end of the clause, and insert the following as Clause A:-

Clause A.

"3. The powers and authority hereby conferred upon and granted to the company shall not have any force or effect in any Province in any respect in which they

are inconsistent with the laws of such Province."

Page 3, line 43.—After "investment" insert "provided that if the company is appointed by a Court, Judge, or Prothonotary in any particular Province to an office of trust, the investments made by it under such trust shall be on such securities only as the laws of such Province permit."

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence

put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

McInnes (New Westminster), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to consolidate the borrowing powers of the Ontario Loan and Debenture Company and to authorize them to issue Debenture Stock," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow: -

Page 2, line 26.—After "register" insert "or registers," and after "purpose" insert "at such place or places as the Directors order."

Page 2, line 28.—After "persons" insert "and corporations."
Page 2, line 31.—After "manner" insert "and at such place or places."

Page 2, line 41.-Leave out Clause 7.

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

McInnes (New Westminster), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Rules of Court in relation to Criminal Matters," was, as amended, read a third time.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative,

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the collection of certain Tolls therein mentioned," was read a third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to revive and amend the Acts relating to the Saint Gabriel Levee and Railway Company."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

McInnes (New Westminster), it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Tuesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Prescott County Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to 'The Central Counties Railway Company."

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be referred back to the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors for further consideration.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Eighth Report of the Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of Arthur Wand," together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Tuesday next.

The House adjourned during pleasure.

After some time the House was resumed.

The Honorable Samuel Henry Strong, one of the Puisné Judges of the Supreme

Court of Canada, Deputy Governor being seated on the Throne,

The Honorable the Speaker commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod to proceed to the House of Commons and acquaint that House: "It is the Deputy Governor's desire that they attend him immediately in this House."

Who being come with their Speaker,

The Clerk of the Crown in Chancery read the titles of the Bills to be passed severally as follow:—

An Act to make further provision respecting Inquiries concerning Public Matters.

800

An Act respecting Corrupt Practices in Municipal Affairs.

An Act to permit the Conditional Release of First Offenders in certain cases.

An Act to amend "The Weights and Measures Act," chapter one hundred and four of the Revised Statutes.

An Act to incorporate the Alberta Railway and Coal Company.

An Act respecting the Kootenay and Athabasca Railway Company. An Act respecting the Niagara Grand Island Bridge Company.

An Act to incorporate the Red Deer Valley Railway and Coal Company.

An Act to incorporate the Dominion Life Assurance Company. An Act to incorporate the Hawkesbury Lumber Company.

An Act to incorporate the Assiniboia, Edmonton and Unjiga Railway Company.

An Act to amend the Act incorporating The Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company of Canada.

An Act respecting the Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company.

An Act to incorporate the Calgary, Alberta and Montana Railway Company.

An Act respecting the Hamilton Central Railway Company. An Act respecting the South Ontario Pacific Railway Company.

An Act to incorporate the Lac Seul Railway Company.

An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Kingston, Smith's Falls and Ottawa

Railway Company.

An Act respecting the Lake Nipissing and James' Bay Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to "The Nipissing and James' Bay Railway Company."

An Act respecting Steam Vessels to be used in connection with the Canadian

Pacific Railway.

An Act respecting the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec.

An Act respecting the New Brunswick and Prince Edward Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to "The New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island Railway Company."

An Act to incorporate the Victoria, Saanich and New Westminster Railway

Company.

To these Bills the Royal Assent was pronounced by the Clerk of the Senate in the words following: "In Her Majesty's name, His Honor the Deputy of His Excellency the Governor General doth assent to these Bills."

The Deputy Governor was pleased to retire, and

The House of Commons withdrew.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Summary Trials Act."

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Gowan, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Revised Statute respecting Interest," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Tuesday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Berlin and Canadian Pacific Junction Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Merner, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Carvell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to ratify an Exchange of Land between the Ontario and Quebec Railway Company and the Land Security Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier.

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Kingston and Pembroke Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Sullivan, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

O'Donohoe, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Winnipeg and North Pacific Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Sullivan, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

O'Donohoe, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Bay of Quinté Bridge Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Flint, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Clemow,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the incorporation of the Northern Pacific and Manitoba Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archi-

bald, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 21st March, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR FRIDAY, 22ND MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow:—

March 19—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of leases or existing arrangements permitting the occupancy of the reserve of public property on the Ottawa River, from Bay to Kent Street, in the City of Ottawa.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow:-

2 March 19—That he will inquire whether the Government have taken, or intend to take action in reference to the Report submitted by the Special Committee of the Senate at its last session, with respect to sawdust being deposited in the Ottawa River, below the Chaudière Falls, in the City of Ottawa?

By the Honorable M. Clemow :-

1889.

March 19—That he will inquire whether the Government is aware that it is contemplated by certain parties, to construct wharves for piling lumber, on Pine Island, in the Ottawa River, in this city, which must necessarily greatly increase the risk of fire particularly to the Parliamentary Buildings of the Dominion?

FOR TUESDAY, 26TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Wark:-

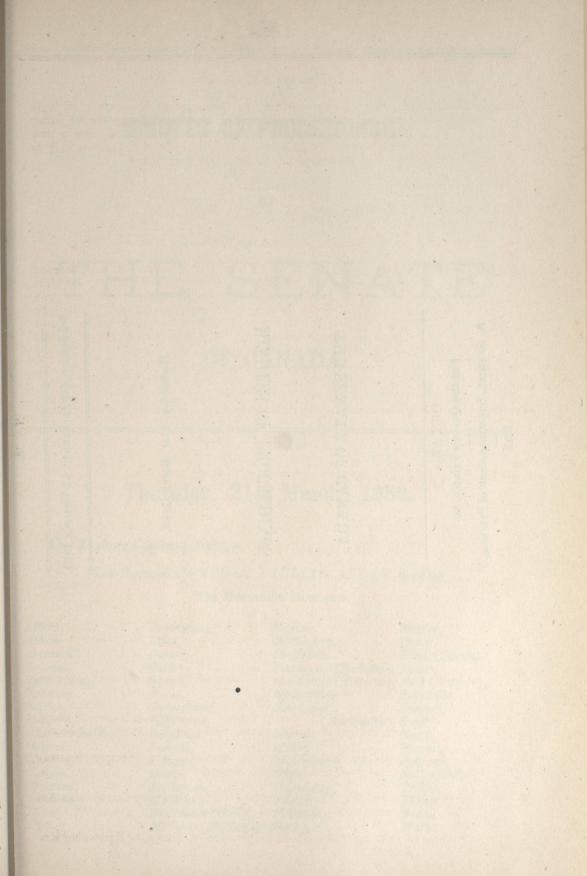
4 March 19—Resolved as the opinion of this House, that, in view of the fostering care extended by the Mother Country to her Colonies from their infancy, as well as for the favorable terms on which their products have always been admitted into her markets, it would be unjust to the United Kingdom to levy higher duties on goods imported from thence, than on goods of the same character imported from any foreign country.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR THURSDAY, 21st MARCH, 1889.

1889.

- 1 March 20—Third Reading (Bill 34) Canadian General Trusts Company, as amended.—(Honorable Mr. McMillan.)
- 2 " 18—Consideration of the Ninth Report of the Select Committee on Divorce (Bill J) For the relief of George McDonald Bagwell.—(Honorable Mr. Turner.)
- 3 " 18—Second Reading (Bill 17) Speedy Trials of certain indictable Offences.
 —(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 4 " 18—Third Reading (Bill 26) Certificates of Masters and Mates of Ships, Cap. 73 Revised Statutes amendment.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 5 " 19—Second Reading (Bill 83) Ontario, Manitoba and Western Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Sutherland.)
- 6 " 19—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill O) Summary Convictions Act amendment.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 7 " 19—Second Reading (Bill P) Expropriation of Lands.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)



8rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

Wednesday, 21st March, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A. SENEOAL, Superintendent of Printing.

1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Thursday, 21st March, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Drummond,	McKay,	Poirier,
Almon,	Flint,	McKindsey,	Power.
Archibald,	Girard,	McMillan,	Read (Quinté),
Armand,	Glasier,	Macdonald (Midland),	
Baillargeon,	Gowan,	Macdonald (Victoria)	
Bellerose,	Grant,	Macfarlane,	Robitaille,
Bolduc,	Guévremont,	Maclnnes	Sanford,
Botsford,	Haythorne,	(Burlington)	Scott,
Boucherville, de,	Kaulbach,	Merner,	Smith,
Casgrain,	Lacoste,	Miller,	Stevens,
Chaffers,	Leonard,	Montgomery,	Sullivan,
Clemow,	Lewin,	Odell,	Sutherland,
Cochrane,	McCallum,	O'Donohoe,	Trudel,
De Blois,	McClelan,	Paquet,	Turner,
Dever,	McDonald (C.B.),	Pelletier,	Vidal,
Dickey,	McInnes (N. Westm.), Perley,	Wark.

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:-

Of the Reverend John Grenfell, and others, of Granby; praying for the passing of the Bill: "An Act respecting Benevolent Societies."

Of Richard Whiting, President, and W. Timberlake, Secretary, of the Kingston Branch of the Evangelical Alliance; praying that traffic on the Government Canals may not be allowed on the Lord's Day;—and

Of the Montreal Board of Trade; praying for the passing of the Bill: "An Act to extend the provisions of the Extradition Act."

The Honorable Mr. Gowan, from the Select Committee on Divorce, presented their Tenth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 17. WEDNESDAY, 20th March, 1889.

The Select Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their Tenth Report, as follows:—

In obedience to the Order of Reference of Tuesday, the twelfth of March instant, your Committee have heard and inquired into the allegations set forth in the preamble of the Bill (F) intituled: "An Act for the relief of William Henry Middleton," and have take evidence touching the same, and the right of the Petitioner to the relief prayed for.

Your Committee recommend that the said Bill be passed without amendment. And your Committee report herewith, the testimony of the witnesses examined,

and all papers and instruments put in evidence before your Committee.

All which is respectfully submitted.

JAS. ROBT, GOWAN, Chairman.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, That the said Report be taken into consideration by this House on Tuesday next.

Which being objected to, The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division,

resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Power presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act to revive certain Regulations respecting Fisheries in Nova Scotia."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend 'The Bank Act,' Chapter one hundred and twenty of the Revised Statutes of Canada."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—Report of the Board of Examiners for the Civil Service of Canada for the year ended 31st December, 1888.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:-

The Honorable Mr. Read presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend Chapter one hundred and forty-eight of the Revised Statutes of Canada, intituled: 'An Act respecting the improper use of Fire arms and other weapons.'"

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Canadian General Trusts Company," was, as amended, read a third time. The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence,

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Ninth Report of the Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled; "An Act for the relief of George McDonald Bagwell," together with the evidence taken before the said Committee.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Miller, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Almon,

it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to make further provision respecting the Speedy Trial of certain indictable Offences."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act respecting Certificates to Masters and Mates of Ships, Chapter seventy-three of the Revised Statutes," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Taesday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Ontario, Manitoba and Western Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Satherland, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Grant, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend The Summary Convictions Act,' and the Act amending the same.'" In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

Preamble read and postponed.

First, second, third and fourth clauses severally read and agreed to.

Ordered, That the following be inserted as clause 5:-

" 5. Section 22 of the Summary Convictions Act is hereby amended by inserting "after the word 'issued, in the second line thereof, the following words:-

"'Whether under the preceding sections or under other sections of this Act, "and whether before or after conviction, and whether for levying any fine or costs "by distress, or for the imprisonment of any such person.""

Ordered, That clause 5 of the said Bill be numbered as 6.

Ordered, That schedule W, Tariff of Fees, be agreed to. The preamble again read and agreed to. Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Odell, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time to morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Expropriation of Lands," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Tuesday next.

The House adjourned during pleasure.

The House resumed.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Alberta and Athabasca Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to 'The Great North-Western Railway Company,'" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, it was,

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to permit Foreign Vessels to aid vessels wrecked or disabled in Canadian waters," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Gowan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to provide against frauds in the supplying of Milk to Cheese and Butter Manufactories," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was,

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Charter of incorporation of the Great North-West Central Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Atlantic and North-West Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,
That when the House adjourns to-morrow it do stand adjourned until Tuesday
next, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

Carteery Tear than I winted any addition of the tree of the

33W 5

affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 22nd March, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR FRIDAY, 22ND MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow:-

1889.

1 March 19—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of leases or existing arrangements permitting the occupancy of the reserve of public property on the Ottawa River, from Bay to Kent Street, in the City of Ottawa.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow: -

2 March 19—That he will inquire whether the Government have taken, or intend to take action in reference to the Report submitted by the Special Committee of the Senate at its last session, with respect to sawdust being deposited in the Ottawa River, below the Chaudière Falls, in the City of Ottawa?

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow :-

March 19—That he will inquire whether the Government is aware that it is contemplated by certain parties, to construct wharves for piling lumber, on Pine Island, in the Ottawa River, in this city, which must necessarily greatly increase the risk of fire particularly to the Parliamentary Buildings of the Dominion?

FOR TUESDAY, 26TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Wark:-

1889. March 19-Resolved as the opinion of this House, that, in view of the fostering care extended by the Mother Country to her Colonies from their infancy, as well as for the favorable terms on which their prodnets have always been admitted into her markets, it would be unjust to the United Kingdom to levy higher duties on goods imported from thence, than on goods of the same character imported from any foreign country.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.):-

5 March 21-That he will ask the Government whether G. M. Clarke, Solicitor of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, is the same person who was Judge of the United Counties of Northumberland and Durham, Ontario? If so;
1st. When did he receive his commission as Judge of said

Counties?

2nd. When was he pensioned?

3rd. What is the amount of his annual pension.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR FRIDAY, 22ND MARCH, 1889.

1889. 1 March 21-Third Reading (Bill O) Summary Convictions Act amendment, as amended.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

- 21-Consideration of the Ninth Report of the Select Committee on Divorce 2 on (Bill J) For the relief of George McDonald Bagwell .- (Honorable Mr. Turner.)
 - 21-Second Reading (Bill 17) Speedy Trials of certain indictable Offences. -(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 21-Second Reading (Bill 49) Alberta and Athabasca Railway Company, change name to "The Great North-Western Railway Company." -(Honorable Mr. McMillan.)
- 21-Second Reading (Bill 89) To amend Charter of the Great North-West Central Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
- 21-Second Reading (Bill 65) Atlantic and North-West Railway Company. 66 -(Honorable Mr. McMillan.)

No. 26.

Ai Ai Bi Bi Bi Bi Bi Bi Bi Cal Colo Chi Che Coc De

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

Thursday, 22nd March, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A. SENEGAL, Superintendent of Printing.

188

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

CF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Friday, 22nd March, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Dever,	McInnes (N. Westm.)	Perley,
Almon,	Dickey,		Power,
Archibald,	Flint,	Mc Kindsey,	Read (Quinté),
Armand,	Girard,		Reesor,
Baillargeon,	Glasier,	Macdonald (Midland)	
Bellerose,	Gowan,	Macdonald (Victoria)	
Bolduc,	Grant,	Macfarlane,	Scott,
Botsford,	Guévremont,	MacInnes	Smith,
Boucherville, de,	Haythorne,	(Burlington)	, Stevens,
Carvell, .	Kaulbach,	Merner,	Sutherland,
Casgrain,	Leonard,	Miller,	Thibaudeau,
Chaffers,	Lewin,	Montgomery,	Trudel,
Clemoro,	McCallum,	Odell,	Turner,
Cochrane,	McClelan,	Pâquet,	Vidal,
De Blois,	McDonald (C.B.),	Pelletier,	Wark.

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petitions were severally read:-

Of E. J. Rexford, and others, of the City of Quebec,—Of W. H. Switzer, and others, of the Town of Dresden,—And of Pelham Falconbridge, and others, of the Township of Puslinch; severally praying for the passing of the Bill: "An Act respecting Benevolent Societies;"—and

Of J. J. Kenny, President, and George McMurrich, Secretary of the Canadian Lake Underwriters Association; praying for the passing of the Bill permitting

Foreign Vessels to aid Vessels wrecked or disabled in Canadian Waters.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—A Supplementary Return to an Address of the Senate dated the 4th day of April, 1888, for a statement showing total cost of construction of varions works for the descent of timber and saw-logs on the Ottawa River and its tributaries, up to the 30th June last; also statement showing the yearly expenditure for the maintenance of the said works for five years preceding the 30th June last, under the different heads of reconstruction, repairs, and cost of management, at each of the stations, with the names of river or tributary where the same was expended; likewise copies of any or all applications, whether from individuals or chartered Companies, to acquire by purchase or otherwise all or any portion of said works and improvements on the said Ottawa River and tributaries thereof.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:-

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Cobourg, Northumberland and Pacific Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Flint, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Clemow,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred back for further consideration the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Prescott County Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to 'The Central Counties Railway Company,'" reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—Page 1, line 27.—Leave out from "Rockland" to "3" in line 31.

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Read, from the Joint Committee on the Printing of Parliament, presented their Third Report,

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

COMMITTEE ROOM, FRIDAY, 22nd March, 1889.

The Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament, beg leave

to submit, as their Third Report,

The Report of their Sub-Committee appointed to audit the Printing Accounts, together with the report of the Clerk of the Committee on the Printing Services of the past year, and the Parliamentary Printing Account, Annual Statement, for the fiscal year from the 1st July, 1887, to the 30th June, 1888, all thereto annexed; and which, being adopted, they respectfully recommend for the consideration of both Houses.

All which is respectfully submitted.

ROBT. READ, Chairman.

REPORT OF THE SUB-COMMITTEE.

COMMITTEE ROOM, 5th March, 1889.

The Sub-Committee of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament, to whom was referred the accounts for the Printing Services of Parlia-

ment for the past year, for the purpose of audit, beg leave to report :-

That they have carefully examined the Annual Statement of the Receipts and Expenditure on account of the Parliamentary Printing Services, for the fiscal year, from the first day of July, 1887, to the thirtieth day of June, 1888; and having verified the several items of expenditure by the vouchers and receipted accounts connected therewith, and being thus satisfied of their correctness, they have so certified under their signatures.

On the reference to them of the letter of the Queen's Printer of Ontario, as contained in the Report of the Clerk, referred to them, they have passed the follow-

ing Resolution as a recommendation :-

Resolved, As a recommendation, that it be an instruction to the Queen's Printer of Canada, to send a copy of the Statutes, Annual and Consolidated, to each member of such of the Local Legislatures as will reciprocate by sending a copy of their respective Statutes, Annual and Consolidated, to each Member of both Houses of the Dominion Parliament who therein represent the Province so desiring to reciprocate.

The Clerk is in receipt of the following letter from the Queen's Printer :-

OTTAWA, 9th March, 1889.

DEAR SIR,—We have every reason to believe that we shall be quite ready to do all the binding work for next Session. We expect to open the binding in July, or latest in August next. Blue-book printing for the next Session will not begin before that.

Yours truly,

B. CHAMBERLIN.

H. HARTNEY, Esq., House of Commons.

The Sub-Committee would, therefore, respectfully recommend that the contract of Mr. Mortimer, for the binding of the Sessional Papers, be further extended to cover the completion of the work of the present Session, and then to cease.

All which is respectfully submitted.

D. BERGIN,

Chairman, Sub-Committee.

REPORT OF THE CLERK OF THE COMMITTEE. COMMITTEE ROOM. 25th February, 1889.

To the Chairman and Members of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament:-

GENTLEMEN, -I beg to submit the Annual Statement of the Receipts and Expenditure on account of the Printing Services of Parliament for the fiscal year 1887-88, showing the cost of these services to have been \$73,109.56. This is certified to, as being correct, by the signature of the Auditor-General.

Accounts, in detail, covering the expenditure of the above sum, with fyles of the work performed, as vouchers, are prepared for the examination of the Audit Committee. During the Recess I received several letters from the Queen's Printer and others, which read as follows:-

No. 1,

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING AND STATIONERY, OFFICE OF THE QUEEN'S PRINTER AND CONTROLLER OF STATIONERY, OTTAWA, 26th June, 1888.

SIR,—I am directed to call your attention to the fact that the Government has entered into arrangements with the contractors for Parliamentary Printing whereby they surrender their contract therefor, and cancel it from 1st July next. This Department, therefore, will be charged, on and after that date, with the execution of all Parliamentary Printing, under the provisions of the Act, R. S. C., c. 27, and the amending Act, 51 Vict., c. 17. All requisitions issued on and after that date, for printing, must be addressed to this Department.

It will be also necessary that your final settlement with the contractors for the current financial year, should extend, not only to jobs ordered and finally completed, but also to portions of them, however great or small, which have been put in type

or printed, on or before the 30th instant.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your very obedient servant,

B. CHAMBERLIN, Queen's Printer, &c.

H. HARTNEY, Esq., Clerk of the Joint Committee of the two Houses on Printing.

By this letter I presume that the Department of Public Printing and Stationery, having assumed the contract of Messrs, MacLean, Roger & Co., became, as it were, the contractors for the printing of Parliament, for the purpose of working out its provisions and fulfilling its obligations, till its expiry on the 31st December, 1888,and that that contract was to be carried out in its entirety, the same as if it still remained in the hands of the late contractors. I have so guided myself, and by arrangement with the Queen's Printer, had the work performed and charged for at the prices as specified in the contract, the same as if no transfer had taken place.

No. 2.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING AND STATIONERY,
OFFICE OF THE QUEEN'S PRINTER,
OTTAWA, 28th June, 1888.

DEAR SIR,—In supplement of my letter of 26th instant, respecting the cancellation of the contract between Messrs. MacLean, Roger & Co. and the Queen for Parliamentary printing, I should perhaps have requested, what, with the assent of the Honorable the Secretary of State, was intended in that communication, that is, that the contract with Messrs. MacLean, Roger and Co. being put an end to, a final settlement should be made with them of all outstanding accounts of all kinds and whensoever accrued; and upon such settlement, satisfactorily concluded, all security for this or previous contracts, held by you, should be surrendered.

I remain, Dear Sir,

Yours truly,

B. CHAMBERLIN.

H. HARTNEY, Esq., &c. &c., Printing Committee, Parliament House.

In accordance with the provisions as contained in the above letter, I finally closed the accounts with Messrs. MacLean, Roger & Co. This necessitated the payment for work in progress, as well as for that completed, and caused the expenditure for 1887-8 to be larger than usual, as under ordinary circumstances, this progress work, when finished, would have been charged in the accounts of the succeeding year.

when finished, would have been charged in the accounts of the succeeding year.

I also surrendered to the late contractors the deposit receipt from the Bank of Montreal, for \$5,000, being the security held by me, as Clerk of the Committee, for

the faithful performance of their contract.

No. 3.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING AND STATIONERY,
OFFICE OF THE QUEEN'S PRINTER AND CONTROLLER OF STATIONERY.

SIR,—I have the honor to enclose herewith, for your information, copy of a contract entered into between the Government and Messrs. MacLean, Roger & Co.

Under it the then existing contracts for printing become cancelled, and the work is to be carried forward under the provisions of the Public Printing and Stationery Act and amendment—R.S.C., Cap. 27, and 51 Vict., Cap. 17.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your very obedient servant,

B. CHAMBERLIN,

Queen's Printer and Controller of Stationery.

H. HARTNEY, Esq., Clerk, Joint Committee of Parliamentary Printing. This Indenture, made the sixteenth day of July, in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight, in pursuance of the Act respecting Short

Forms of Leases;

Between Alexander MacLean and John Charles Roger, both of the City of Ottawa, in the Province of Ontario, in the Dominion of Canada, carrying on there the business of printing under the name, style and firm of MacLean, Roger & Co., and hereinafter called the Lessors, of the first part, and Her Majesty Queen Victoria, herein represented by The Honorable the Secretary of State of Canada, of the second part;

Witnesseth, that in consideration of the rents, covenants and agreements hereinafter reserved and contained, and on the part of Her Majesty, her successors and assigns, to be paid, observed and performed, the said Lessors have demised and leased, and by these presents do demise and lease unto Her Majesty, her successors and

assigns:

All and singular that building and premises fronting on Wellington Street, in the said City of Ottawa, now occupied by the said Lessors as a printing office, together with all the houses, outhouses, yards and other appurtenances thereto belonging, or usually known as part or parcel thereof, or as belonging thereto; together also with all the printing presses, type and stereotype plates and matrices therefor, and stereotyping and printing plant and material, and the use and enjoyment of the steam engine and boiler, and all motive power and shafting, and heating, and lighting apparatus in use therein.

To have and to hold the said demised premises unto Her Majesty, her successors and assigns, for the term of one year beginning upon the first day of July, in the

year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight.

Yielding and paying therefor the rent of six thousand dollars, to be payable quarterly, in equal portions, on the first days of the months of October, January,

April and July during the said term.

And Her Majesty covenants, to pay taxes, and to repair, and that the said Lessors may enter and view state of repair; and that Her Majesty will repair according to notice, and will not assign, or sub-let without leave, and that she will

leave the premises in good repair.

And Her Majesty, for herself, her successors, and assigns, doth hereby covenant, promise and agree to and with the said Lessors, their heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, that she or they will, during the continuance of her or their possession of the said premises under these presents, keep up policies of insurance for the amounts mentioned in the schedule annexed hereto upon the said buildings and premises, and their contents.

Proviso for re-entry by the Lessors on non-payment of rent or non-performance

of covenants.

The said Lessors covenant with Her Majesty for quiet enjoyment.

And it is hereby agreed, by and between the Lessors and Her Majesty, that Her Majesty, her successors or assigns, upon giving notice to the Lessors, their heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, of her or their intention so to do, at least one month before the expiration of the said term, may continue to occupy and use the premises hereby demised for the term or period of one month, or of two or more months after the expiration of the said term.

Yielding and paying therefor a rent or sum at the rate of five hundred dollars,

to be payable on the last day of each month of such continued occupancy.

And the said Lessors, for themselves, their heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, and Her Majesty, for herself and her successors, hereby covenant, promise and agree, each with the other, to observe, perform and keep, with respect to such additional term or period, the like covenants and agreements as are hereinbefore contained to be observed, performed and kept by them respectively with respect to the said term of one year.

And the said Lessors, for themselves, their heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, and Her Majesty, for herself and her successors, hereby covenant that an

Inventory, to be prepared as soon as may be after the execution of these presents, and to be identified on the face thereof as the Inventory referred to in these presents of the said printing presses, type and other contents of the buildings and premises hereby demised, shall, when signed by the Lessors, their heirs, executors, admintrators or assigns, and by The Honorable the Secretary of State of Canada, on behalf of Her Majesty or her successors, be taken for all purposes to include all the contents of the said buildings and premises which it is intended should be demised therewith by these presents, and that thereupon these presents shall be read and construct as if the said Inventory so prepared, identified and signed, were embodied therein and formed part thereof.

And whereas there is a contract now subsisting between the parties hereto for the execution by the Lessors of the printing work of the several Departments of the Government of Canada and for printing the Statutes and the Canada Gazette, which contract will expire on the thirty-first day of October next, and another contract between the said parties (Her Majesty being stated therein to be represented by Henry Hartney, Esquire, Clerk of the Joint Committee on Printing of the two Houses of the Parliament of Canada) for the execution of all printing required for the two Houses of Parliament; and a third contract for printing the Hansard or Report of the Debates of the House of Commons, which two contracts last men-

tioned will expire on the thirty-first day of December next.

And whereas by reason of the transfer to Her Majesty of the premises hereby demised, these contracts must be surrendered and determined this day, and a loss of profit which would otherwise have been made thereunder by the said Lessors, will be incurred, and the Lessors have agreed to surrender the said contracts, and to consent to their cancellation on and from this date, and to release Her Majesty from all claims for damage resulting from such cancellation, for and in consideration of the payment to them by Her Majesty of the sum of ten thousand dollars of lawful money of Canada, of which five thousand dellars has been duly paid by Her Majesty to the said Lessors at or before the execution of these presents, and the balance of which Her Majesty, for herself and her successors, hereby agrees to pay on or before

the second day of January next.

Now, therefore, this Indenture further witnesseth, that in consideration of the premises the said Lessors hereby surrender the said contracts and consent to their cancellation as of the thirtieth day of June last, and have remised, released and forever discharged, and do by these presents for themselves, their executors, administrators and assigns, remise, release, and forever discharge Her Majesty and her successors, of and from all manner of action and actions, cause and causes of action, suits, debts, dues, sums of money, claims and demands, whatsoever at law, or in equity, which they, the said Lessors, have, or which they, their executors, administrators or assigns, hereafter can, shall or may have, by reason of the cancellation of the said contracts, respectively before the respective dates of their expiration, whether on the account of the loss of anticipated profits or otherwise howsoever resulting from such cancellation.

And in consideration of the premises the said Lessors, for and on behalf of themselves, their heirs, executors and administrators, covenant, promise and agree to and with Her Majesty, her successors and assigns, that they the said Lessors, their executors, administrators and assigns shall and will, at the determination of the occupancy by Her Majesty, her successors or assigns, of the premises hereby demised, hand over to Her Majesty, her successors or assigns, represented as aforesaid, all the type and galleys belonging to Her Majesty now in the possession of the said Lessors, together with all additions to plant of any sort made by Her Majesty, her successors or assigns, during such occupancy, and shall and will transfer to Her Majesty, her successors or assigns, represented as aforesaid, all stereotype plates and matrices therefor prepared and in use for Government or Parliamentary work, and all standing matter set for such work, upon payment to them by Her Majesty, her successors or assigns, of the price of the material of which such stereotype plates, standing matter and matrices are composed.

In Testimony whereof, the said Lessors have hereunto set their hands and seals, and these presents have, on behalf of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, been signed by the said The Honourable the Secretary of State of Canada, and sealed with his seal of office, and countersigned by Grant Powell, Esquire, Under Secretary of State.

A. MacLEAN, (L.S.)
J. C. ROGER, (L.S.)
J. A. CHAPLEAU, (L.S.)
G. POWELL,
U.S. S.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of:
B. Chamberlin.

INSURANCE STATEMENT.-MacLEAN, ROGER & CO.

Company.	Amount.	Agent.	Expires.
Hartford Etna of Hartford do do London, Liverpool and Globe do do do North British and Mercantile Royal Insurance Cempany Commercial Union London The Caledonia The Northern of London	\$ 4,000 4,000 2,000 2,000 3,000 2,000 4,750 4,000 4,000 4,750 37,500	Pennock & Pennock	March 20, 1889 do 20, 1889 May 10, 1889. April 4, 1889. May 10, 1889. May 27, 1889. Nov. 8, 1888. May 10, 1889. July 12, 1888. Nov. 28, 1888. Nov. 8, 1888.
Capita and Average Design and American	BUII	DING.	
Royal Insurance Co	2,000 4,000 6,000	H. K. Egan J. Durie & Son	Nov. 12, 1888. Nov. 13, 1889.
s	FATIONERY	AND BOILER.	
Danadian Steam Users	1,200 1,500 1,500	Edward King	March 19, 1883 Jan. 24, 1889. Nov. 29, 1888.
	4,200		

With regard to the Binding, I sent the following letter to the Queen's Printer:-

DEPARTMENT PRINTING OF PARLIAMENT.

OTTAWA, 17th October, 1888.

My Dear Sir,—Can you inform me if the Department of Public Printing and Stationery will likely be in a position to perform the Binding required by Parliament, after the present Contractor, Mr. Mortimer, has finished the present year's work? May I also draw your attention to the custom heretofore prevailing with us, viz.: "That the Printers should send the printed sheets intended for Binding in the Sessional Papers, direct to the Binder, so soon as they leave the Press, that they

"may be pressed and folded, and then deposited in the Vaults till required. I have thought it right to let you know this, especially if you intend to make arrangements for the Binding different from what has hitherto prevailed."

Yours truly,

HENRY HARTNEY,

Clerk, Printing of Parliament.

Col. CHAMBERLIN, Queen's Printer, &c., &c.

In reply to the above, I received the following note:-

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING AND STATIONERY,
OFFICE OF THE QUEEN'S PRINTER,
OTTAWA, 17th October, 1888.

DEAR SIR,—Yours of this morning received. I was about to write to you, or go to see you, upon the same subject. When does Mortimer's contract expire?

We shall be very glad to send the sheets to him out of our way, if he still holds the contract.

Yours truly,

B. CHAMBERLIN,
Queen's Printer, &c.

H. HARTNEY, Esq, Clerk Parliamentary Printing.

The contract for the Binding with Mr. Mortimer had been extended by Parliament to the 31st December, 1888, and as the Queen's Printer had informed me, verbally, that the Department was not prepared to assume the performance of that work at present, I thought it advisable to obtain from the Contractor, Mr. Mortimer, in writing, what he would be prepared to do, should his services be required. The following letter is his answer to my inquiry:—

OTTAWA, October 19th, 1888.

H. HARTNEY, Esq.

DEAR SIR,—Agreeable to your request, I beg to state that I am willing to continue the contract for the Binding for both Houses of Parliament under the same conditions as heretofore.

I remain, Yours respectfully, W. McG. MORTIMER.

The above letter of Mr. Mortimer's is submitted for the information of the Committee; as well as for such action thereon, as may be considered necessary, as provision must be made for the binding of the Sessional Papers.

I also received the following letter from the Queen's Printer of Ontario:-

OFFICE OF THE QUEEN'S PRINTER, ONTARIO,
PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS,
TORONTO, 13th February, 1889.

To the Clerk of the Printing Committee:—
Under instructions from our Printing Committee, I have the honor to report
to your Printing Committee, that on account of each of our Members having received
a set of your Consolidated Statutes of Canada, we will proceed to send a set of our
Revised Statutes of Canada to each Member of your House who represents an Electoral District in Ontario.

I have further to inform your Committee, that in the distribution of our Annual or Sessional Statutes, we have been accustomed to send one copy to every Senator

and Commoner representing Ontario, and for which our Committee hope that your Committee may take such action as will result in our members being annually served with one copy each of your Sessional Statutes.

Please to lay this letter before your Printing Committee for their consideration, and if they make a Report to the House and have it adopted, I will be pleased to

know of it and inform our Committee.

Yours respectfully,

JOHN NOTMAN, Queen's Printer.

On receipt of the above, I wrote to Col. Chamberlin, Queen's Printer, as follows:—

(Memo.)

DEAR SIR,—I have been asked if it is the intention to supply the M.P.P's. of the Ontario Legislative Assembly with the Annual Dominion Statutes, as they supply the M.P's. from Ontario in the Dominion Parliament with their Annual Statutes. As I know the question will come up, will you please answer, and oblige,

Yours, &c.,

HENRY HARTNEY.

To the Queen's Printer.

In answer to the above, I received the following:-

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING AND STATIONERY,
OFFICE OF THE QUEEN'S PRINTER AND CONTROLLER OF STATIONERY.

DEAR SIR,—I find that the order of the two Houses, as embodied in the approved Report of the Committee on Printing, directs the distribution of the Statutes to the members of those Legislatures which "reciprocate by sending a copy of their respective Statutes (Annual and Consolidated) to EACH Member of BOTH Houses of the "Dominion Parliament." Are there any which have offered or made such a distribution? Your memo. seems to imply that in the case of Ontario, the Provincial Statutes have only been offered or sent to the Members of the House of Commons elected for Ontario constituencies; not to the other members of the House of Commons, or to any Senators.

If I have correctly understood you, does not the case call for further action by

the Printing Committee of this year.

Yours truly,

B. CHAMBERLIN, Queen's Printer, &c.

P.S.—The Revised Statutes have been sent to the Members of the Ontario Legisture, pursuant to instructions from the Privy Council, conveyed through the Secretary of State.

HENRY HARTNEY, Esq.,

Clerk of the Joint Committee on Printing.

I asked for the reduced sum of \$75,000 to be placed on the Estimates for the Printing of Parliament, for the fiscal year 1889-90, subject to the approval of the Committee.

All which is respectfully submitted,

HENRY HARTNEY, Clerk, Joint Committee on Printing.

-			
CR.	Amount.	\$ cts. 193 35 6,629 18 16,893 54 39,459 40 18,795 21 1,384 54 107 50 5,750 00 5,750 00 1,950 669 99	\$103,560 13
PRINTING ACCOUNT Annual Statement, from 1st July, 1887, to 30th June, 1888.	Expenditure.	Printing:—Balance due 30th June, 1887 do Account to 31st December, 1887, in full. do Account to 31st December, 1887, in full. Binding Account to 30th June, 1888. Lithographing The Free Free Free Free Free Free Free Fr	
atement,	Vouchers No.	88. 1 648.470 5 7-86	
-Annual St	Amount.	\$ -cts. 80,000 00	\$103,560 13
PARLIAMENTARY PRINTING ACCOUNT-	Receipts.	Letters of Oredit—Appropriation Account	quadrata de propieto de la compansión de
DR.	1	8-188	The Topics

-
9
1
2
0
2
- 0
0
1
1
0
· 62
4
2
Ф
8
0
-Annual Statement, &cContinued.
45
TI
000
grand cyl
-
2
C
-
7
1
E
Z
P
0
0
9
d
-
9
E
-
Z
Ind and
SH SH
- States
2
-
-47
E
2
50
5
A
-
H
*
0
PARLIAMENTARY PRINTING ACCOUNT.

MEMO Balance of Paper on hand:	Expenditure, as above \$96,669 99
441½ Rms. of Royal.	REFUNDS :
631 Rms. of Foolscap.	Account, Private Bills Printing
	Total cost, Parliamentary Printing \$73,109 86
J. L. McDOUGAL, Auditor General.	HENRY HARTNEY, Clerk, Printing of Parliament.

Audited and found correct,

D. BERGIN, ROBERT READ, A. VIDAL, JAMES TROW, ALPH. DESJARDINS.

COMMITTEE ROOM, 30th June, 1888.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on

Wednesday next.

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Thirteenth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8, FRIDAY, 22nd March, 1889.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Thirteenth Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petitions, and find that sufficient

notice has been given in each case:-

Of Oronhyatekha, Supreme Chief Ranger, and others, officers of the Independent Order of Foresters; praying for an Act incorporating them under the name of "The Supreme Court of the Independent Order of Foresters."

Of G. B. Pattee, and others, of the City of Ottawa; praying io be incorporated

as "The Ottawa and Montreal Boom Company."

Of George T. Baird, and others, of Perth, Centre, in the Province of New Brunswick; praying to be incorporated as "The Edmundston and Florenceville Railway Company."

Of John H. Cheesworth, and others, of the City of Toronto; praying to be in-

corporated as "The Saskatchewan Railway and Mining Company;"-and

Of D. F. Burk, and others, of Port Arthur; praying to be incorporated as "The Ontario, Manitoba and Western Railway."

All which is respectfully submitted.

W. J. MACDONALD,

Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Fourteenth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8, FRIDAY, 22nd March, 1889.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Fourteenth Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petition :-

Of the Great North-West Central Railway Company; praying for an Act amending their Charter by repealing the clause giving running powers over their railway to the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, and find the notice short in point of time. Your Committee, however, recommend the suspension of the Fifty-first Rule, as it will be competent for the Committee to whom the Bill shall be referred to provide that no injury to any party shall arise therefrom.

Your Committee also examined the Petition of James Worthington, and others; praying to be incorporated under the name of "The Dominion Mineral Company;" and of William Abbott, and others, of Montreal, praying to be incorporated as "The Canadian Superphosphate Company," and find that no notices were given in either. It being shown to your Committee, however, that no existing rights would be inter-

fered with, but that the incorporation of these Companies would tend to the development of the mining and mineral interests of the country, your Committee recommend the suspension of the Fifty-first Rule in each case.

All which is respectfully submitted.

W. J. MACDONALD, Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the Fifty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as the same relates to the Petition of the Great North-West Central Railway Company, as recommended in the Fourteenth Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, it was

Ordered, That the Fifty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as the same relates to the Petition of James Worthington, and others, as recommended in the Fourteenth Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Robitaille, it was

Ordered, That the Fifty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as the same relates to the Petition of William Abbott, and others, as recommended in the Fourteenth Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow:-

Page 1, line 25.—After the second "whatsoever," insert "subject, however, to the laws of any Province in which any real estate so acquired is situated, as to such acquisition and tenure by corporations."

Page 1, line 30.— Leave out from "beg" to "chosen," and insert "a Board of

Directors."

Page 1, line 33.—Leave out from "the" to "shall," and insert "Board of Directors."

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McClelan, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Haythorne, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act respecting Queen's College at Kingston," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

Page 2, line 7.—After "otherwise" insert "subject, however, to the laws of any Province in which any real estate so acquired is situated, as to such acquisition and tenure by corporations."

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence

put thereon, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Gowan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Power presented to the House, a Bill intituled: "An Act for better securing the Safety of certain Fishermen."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint.

That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, copies of leases or existing arrangements permitting the occupancy of the reserve of public property on the Ottawa River, from Bay to Kent Street, in the City of Ottawa.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Summary Convictions Act, and the Act amending the same, as amended."

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

That the said Bill be not now read a third time but that it be further amended, as follows:—"7. The second sub-section of the seventh section of the Act 51st Victoria, Chapter 45, is hereby amended by striking out the words, in the District of Thunder Bay to the Court of General Sessions of the Peace for the District of Algoma."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Ninth Report of the Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of George McDonald Bagwell."

The Honorable Mr. Turner moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Almon,

That the said Report be adopted.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative.

The Honorable Mr. Turner moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Almon,

That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass? It was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Turner moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Almon, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons by one of the Masters in Chancery, to communicate to that House the evidence taken before the Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of George McDonald Bagwell," and the papers referred to them, with a request that the same be returned to this House.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, re-

solved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to make further provision respecting the speedy Trial of certain indictable Offences," was read a second

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Wednesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting the Alberta and Athabasca Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to 'The Great North-Western Railway Company."'

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McInnes.

(New Westminster), it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Wednesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Charter of incorporation of the Great North-West Central Railway Company."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Tuesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Atlantic and North-West Railway Company."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. MacInnes.

(Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the North-Western Junction and Lake of the Woods Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Quebec Board of Trade," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Robitaille, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Kingston and Pembroke Railway Company and the Napanee, Tamworth and Quebec Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Winding up Act, ' chapter one hundred and twenty-nine of the Revised Statutes," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend 'The Civil Service Act,' chapter seventeen of the Revised Statutes," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

The Honorable Mr. Smith moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery,

That the House do now adjourn.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

The Honorable the Speaker declared the House continued until Tuesday, the twenty sixth instant, at half-past eight o'clock in the evening.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 26th March, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR TUESDAY, 26TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Wark:-

1889.

1 March 19—Resolved as the opinion of this House, that, in view of the fostering care extended by the Mother Country to her Colonies from their infancy, as well as for the favorable terms on which their products have always been admitted into her markets, it would be unjust to the United Kingdom to levy higher duties on goods imported from thence, than on goods of the same character imported from any foreign country.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.):-

2 March 21—That he will ask the Government whether G. M. Clarke, Solicitor of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, is the same person who was Judge of the United Counties of Northumberland and Durham, Ontario? If so;

Durham, Ontario? If so;
1st. When did he receive his commission as Judge of said

Counties?

2nd. When was he pensioned?

3rd. What is the amount of his annual pension.

FOR WEDNESDAY, 27TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow:-

1889.

March 19—That he will inquire whether the Government have taken, or intend to take action in reference to the Report submitted by the Special Committee of the Senate at its last session, with respect to sawdust being deposited in the Ottawa River, below the Chaudière Falls, in the City of Ottawa?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR TUESDAY, 26TH MARCH, 1889

1889. 1 March 20-Third Reading (Bill 45) St. Gabriel Levee and Railway Company .-(Honorable Mr. McMillan.) 2 66 20—Consideration of the Eighth Report of the Select Committee on Divorce on (Bill I) For the relief of Arthur Wand. - (Honorable Mr. Clemow.) 3 66 20-Committee of the Whole House on (Bill N) To amend Revised Statutes respecting "Interest." - (Honorable Mr. Abbott.) 66 21-Consideration of the Tenth Report of the Select Committee on Divorce 4 on (Bill F) For the relief of William Henry Middleton .- (Honorable Mr. Clemow.) 5 66 21—Second Reading (Bill Q) To revive certain Regulations respecting Fisheries in Nova Scotia.—(Honorable Mr. Power.) 56 6 21-Second Reading (Bill R) To amend "The Bank Act," Cap. 120, Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.) 7 66 21—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 26) Certificates of Masters and Mates of Ships, Cap. 73, Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.) 8 66 21—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill P) Expropriation of Lands. -Honorable Mr. Abbott.) 66 9 21-Second Reading (Bill 2) To permit Foreign Vessels to aid Vessels wrecked or disabled in Canadian waters. - (Honorable Mr. Vidal.) 10 21—Second Reading (Bill 16) To provide against frauds in the supplying of Milk to Cheese and Butter Manufactories .- (Honorable Mr. Read.)

22—Second Reading (Bill 89) To amend Charter of the Great North-West Central Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)

11

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

No. 27.

Friday, 23rd March, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A SENECAL, Superintendent of Printing.

1889

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Tuesday, 26th March, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Dickey,	McInnes (N. Westm.),	Pâquet,
Almon,	Drummond,	McKay,	Pelletier,
Archibald,	Flint,	McKindsey,	Perley,
Armand,	Girard,	McMillan,	Poirier,
Baillargeon,	Glasier,	Macdonald (Midland),	Power,
Bellerose,	Gowan,	Macdonald (Victoria),	
Bolduc,	Grant,	Macfarlane,	
Botsford,	Guévremont,	MacInnes	Ross,
Boucherville, de,	Haythorne,	(Burlington),	Sanford,
Carvell.	Kaulbach,	Merner,	Stevens,
Casgrain,	Leonard,	Miller,	Sutherland,
Chaffers,	Lewin,	Montgomery,	Thibaudeau,
Clemow,	McCallum,	Odell,	Trudel,
Cochrane,	McClelan,	O'Donohoe,	Vidal,
Dever,	McDonald (C.B.),	Ogilvie,	Warks

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, and laid on the Table :-

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow, -Of the City of Ottawa.

By the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,-Of Mr. C. Donald, and others, of Montreal.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the Petition of the Corporation of the City of Ottawa; praying that the Bill to incorporate the Ottawa, Morrisburg and New York Railway may not be passed, be now read and received.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the said Petition of the Corporation of the City of Ottawa, be referred to the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The Honorable Mr. Gowan, from the Select Committee on Divorce, presented their Eleventh Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE.

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 17, TUESDAY, 26th March, 1889.

The Select Committee on Divorce beg leave to make their Eleventh Report as follows:—

In obedience to the Order of Reference of Tuesday, the twelfth of March instant, your Committee have proceeded to hear and to inquire into the allegations set forth in the preamble of the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of Bennett Rosamond," and certain evidence on behalf of the Petitioner was submitted to them.

At a meeting of your Committee held this day, for the purpose of continuing said hearing and inquiry, Counsel for the Petitioner informed your Committee that it was not the intention of the Petitioner to proceed further upon the said Bill at

this present Session of Parliament.

Your Committee recommend that no further proceedings be had upon the said Bill, by your Honorable House, and that leave be granted to withdraw the same, and that the exhibits produced and fyled with your Committee be returned to the Petitioner.

All which is respectfully submitted.

JAS. ROBT. GOWAN, Chairman.

The Honorable Mr. Gowan moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dickey, That the said Report be adopted.

Which being objected to,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, and the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the Joint Committee on the Printing of Parliament, presented their Fourth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM, FRIDAY, 22nd March, 1889.

Printing of Parliament her leave t

The Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament beg leave to present the following as their Fourth Report:—

The Committee carefully examined the following documents, and recommend

that they be printed, viz.:-

22c Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, of the 11th instant, for copies of an agreement of December 14th, 1885, between the Dominion Government and the International Railway Company, for the construction of a line of railway from the south bank of the St. Lawrence River, at or near Caughnawaga, to Harbours of St. Andrews, St. John and Halifax, viā Sherbrooke, Moosehead Lake, Mattawamkeag, Harvey, Fredericton, and through Township of Salisbury to Moncton:

Also, for copies of any and all changes that may have been made in said agree-

ment, and of the Orders in Council relating thereto;

Also, for copies of any and all transfers or assignments of said agreement or contract, and of all Orders in Council relating thereto. (Distribution only.)

50. Copies of General Orders, No. 84 and No. 85, of the Supreme Court of

Canada. (Distribution only.)

54. A copy of the Bill, 51-52 Victoria, Chapter 13, Quebec, intituled: "An Act respecting the settlement of the Jesuits' Estates"; copies of the report made on the 16th January last, or any other date, to His Excellency the Governor General upon the said Act; all Orders in Council, reports, opinions or other papers showing the consideration and conclusion arrived at by the Government in regard to the said Act; all correspondence in relation to the said Act had between the Government and the Government of the Province of Quebec, or any other person or persons whomsoever; as well as all petitions or written representations made to the Government for or against the said Act becoming law, and showing at what date the said Bill was received by the Government and approved of by them. (Distribution and Sessional Papers.)

The Committee would recommend that the following documents be not printed,

Viz.:-

12a. Copies of the several tenders sent in for supplies for the Manitoba Peniten-

tiary during the fiscal year 1887-88, with correspondence in relation thereto.

21. Return to an Order of The House of the 9th April, 1888, for a copy of Report of Engineers and Surveyors appointed to survey the Straits of Northumberland from Carleton Point, Prince Edward Island, to Cape Jourimain, New Brunswick, during the summer of 1887, with the view of ascertaining the practicability of building a subway across the Straits.

22. Return to an Order of The House of the 7th May, 1888, for copies of all correspondence and telegrams between the Department of Railways and Messrs. Sims and Slater, Contractors for the Eastern Section of the Cape Breton Railway, between the

Grand Narrows and Sydney.

22d. Return to an Order of The House of the 6th instant, for copies of all petitions, reports and other documents in relation to the granting of subsidies by the Dominion Government, to the proposed line of railway from Montreal to Lévis known as the Great Eastern.

22e. Return to an Order of The House of the 6th ultimo, for a Return showing:—
1st. A list of all the present shareholders of the Témiscouata Railway Company;

2nd. The number of shares held by each shareholder;

3rd, The amount paid by each of them on their respective shares.

22f. Return to an Order of The House of the 13th ultimo, for a Return of all correspondence between the Grand Trunk Railway authorities and the Government respecting the subsidy granted for the completion of the line of the Belleville and North Hastings Railway Company from the Village of Madoc to Eldorado, in the North Riding of Hastings, and in reference to the work done towards the completion of such work and respecting the acceptance and opening up the same for traffic.

23a. Return to an Order of The House of the 8th ultimo, for a copy of Engineer's last report on the feasibility of constructing a Harbour at Naufrage, King's County,

Prince Edward Island.

42. Return to an Order of The House of the 7th May, 1888, for copies of all papers, plans, letters, reports, and other documents whatsoever in relation to the build-

ing of a pier or wharf at Ste. Anne des Monts, in the County of Gaspé.

43b. Return to an Order of The House of the 13th instant, for copies of all correspondence between the Manufacturers' Insurance Company and the Superintendent of Insurance respecting the list of stockholders of said Company furnished by the said Company in accordance with the statute in that behalf.

44. Return to an Order of The House, 8th instant, for copies of all correspondence between the Minister of the Interior and any officials of his Department, and

Thomas Sioni and others, Indians of the Huron Tribe of Lorette.

44a. Return to an Order of the House of the 25th ultimo, for a Return of all sales made of Indian lands on the west side of the Grand River, in the Village of Cayuga, in the County of Haldimand; copies of all instructions given to the valuators of said lands, the reports of said valuators, and all correspondence and papers relating thereto.

45. Return to an Order of The House of the 8th ultimo, for a Return showing the amount, respectively, of pine and spruce saw-logs, board measure, exported in each year from 1867 to June 30th, 1888; the amount of export duty collected in each year from each class of logs; the rate of duty in each year upon each kind of logs, and the amount of export of each kind of logs, and amount of duty collected upon the same, by Provinces.

45a. Return to an Order of The House of the 25th ultimo, for a Return of amount of export duty collected or paid on saw-logs and other lumber in the year 1888, specifying at what Custom House such duty was paid, and the respective amounts paid

at each Custom House.

45b. Supplementary Return to an Order of the House of the 16th April, 1888, for a statement showing total cost of construction of various works for the descent of timber and saw-logs on the Ottawa River and its tributaries, up to the 30th June, last; also statement showing the yearly expenditure for the maintenance of the said works for five years preceding the 30th June last, under the different hands of reconstruction, repairs and cost of management, at each of the stations, with the names of river or tributary where the same was expended; likewise copies of any or all applications, whether from individuals or chartered companies, to acquire by purchase or otherwise all or any portion of said works and improvements on the said Ottawa River and tributaries thereof.

46. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, of the 6th ultimo, for copies of all Orders in Council, reports, correspondence and papers relating to the dismissal of the Honourable William Ross from the Collectorship of Customs

at the Port of Halifax.

47. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, of the 25th ultimo, for copies of all Orders in Council, correspondence and other documents respecting the disallowance of Acts passed by the Province of Quebec in 1887.

47a. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, of the 25th ultimo, for copies of all Orders in Council, correspondence and other documents in

relation to the disallowance of the Act for the conversion of the debt.

47b. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, of the 25th ultimo, for copies of all Orders in Council, correspondence and other documents respecting the disallowance of the Act respecting the Bar of the Province of Quebec, passed in 1886; in which Act the Batonnier Général was granted precedence over all other lawyers.

47c. Return (in part) to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, of the 25th ultimo, for copies of all Orders in Council, correspondence and other docu-

ments in relation to the disallowance of the Act respecting magistrates.

48. Return to an Order of The House of the 25th ultimo, for a Return showing the date at which Mr. Speaker received the certificate of the Judge in each of the following cases:—in the Election trial of Halton, Shelburne, Northumberland (East), Haldimand, Joliette, Cumberland and Kent; the date of the Speaker's warrant, and the date of the writ for a new election.

49a. Return to an Order of The House of the 25th ultimo, for copies of all reports of the Engineers, and other officers employed by the Department of Railways and Canals on the subject of water power in the new Welland Canal.

49b. Return to an Order of The House of the 25th ultimo, for copies of the several tenders, and all papers, letters and contract for the construction of the

Sault Ste. Marie Canal.

51. Return to an Order of The House of the 25th ultimo, for copies of all correspondence, reports, &c., between the officials of the Intercolonial Railway and Mr. Louis Fortin, of St. Octave de Métis, in relation to the killing of a horse by the cars in October, 1888.

52. Return to an Order of The House of the 6th ultimo, for a Return of the names of all Chaplains of Public Institutions under appointment of the Government, together with the dates of their appointment, the amount of their salaries, and the

religious denominations to which they belong.

53. Return to an Order of The House of the 25th ultimo, for a Return showing what sums of money have been paid by the Government to W. A. Webster during each of the financial years 1887 and 1888, and since the 1st July, 1888, specifying

the services for which he was paid.

55. Return to an Order of The House of the 4th instant, for Return of copies of all petitions presented to the Government by the residents of the Townships of the front of Yonge and the front of Escott, in the County of Leeds, Ontario, praying that an Act passed by the Local Legislature of the Province of Ontario, assented to the 23rd March, 1888, intituled "An Act to provide for the union of the Townships of the front of Yonge and front of Escott," might be disallowed.

56. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, of the 11th instant, for a statement or Return of the Government in answer to the request of the Home Government for information as to the working of "The Canada Tem-

perance Act" in the several Provinces of the Dominion.

57. Return to an Order of The House of the 8th ultimo, for a Return showing what repairs have been done to the dredge "Prince Edward," during the year 1888, the date of commencement of work, and when finished, with cost of said work; also

the amount of work done by said dredge during the year 1888.

58. Return to an Order of The House of the 4th instant, for a copy of the names of fishermen in Prince Edward Island' who for the year 1886 and 1887 have made claims for the fishery bounty, and whose claims have been rejected; also for copies of the reports of the officers or parties against such claims, and the names and residences of such officers or parties.

58a. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, of the 13th ultimo, for a Return of all correspondence between the Government of the Dominion and the Government of Ontario in respect to the expediency of permitting net fishing by white men in the inland waters of Ontario, north and north-west

of Lakes Huron and Superior;

Also, of all correspondence between the Indian Department and any other Department of the Government in regard to the distress and destitution which would be brought upon the resident Indian population by unrestricted net fishing in the waters from which they derive their chief means of subsistence.

59. Return to an Order of The House of the 25th ultimo, for a Return

showing :-

1st. In what ports of the Dominion the Government collect hospital dues on

2nd. What amount was collected in each of the said ports during last season. 3rd. How many seamen were under treatment in each of the said ports during the season; -and

4th. How much the Government have paid to the hospitals of the several ports.

during last season. 60. Continuation of the correspondence published in the Auditor-General's Report on the subject of carrying forward the gross amount of the Loan and Sinking Fund. of the Consolidated Canadian Loan Converted.

61. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, of the 11th instant, for copies of all correspondence between the Government and the Lieut-Governor of the North-West Territories, together with any papers, reports and documents in reference to the issue of permits or licenses for the sale of spirituous liquours, beer or other intoxicants in public houses or otherwise in the North-West Territories; also copies of all regulations, documents or other proceedings issued or or adopted by the Lieut-Governor of the North-West Territories, under which licenses or permits for the sale of beer or other intoxicants in public houses have been granted in the said Territories.

All which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT READ, Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Thursday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, in the following words:—

House of Commons,

FRIDAY, 22nd March, 1889.

Resolved, That a Message be sent to the Senate to acquaint their Honors that this House has appointed a Committee to act with the Committee appointed by the Senate to enquire into the expenditure of the country in respect of legislation and the practicability of reducing it; and that said Committee do consist of Sir Hector Langevin, Messieurs Charlton, Foster, Mitchell and White (Renfrew).

Ordered, That the Clerk of the House do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest.

JNO. GEO. BOURINOT,

Clerk of the Commons.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Act thirty-sixth Victoria, chapter sixty-one, respecting the Trinity House and Harbor Commissioners of Montreal," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Trudel, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend chapter thirteen of the Revised Statutes, intituled: "An Act respecting the House of Commons," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Botsford, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the law respecting the Exchequer Court of Canada," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Botsford, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Mont-

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Supreme and Exchequer Courts Act," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Botsford, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Supreme Court of the Independent Order of Foresters," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to revive and amend the Acts relating to the Saint Gabriel Levee and Railway Company."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Flint, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Eighth Report of the Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of Arthur Wand."

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

That the said Report be adopted.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass? It was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

That a Message be sent to the House of Commons by one of the Masters in Chancery, to communicate to that House the evidence taken before the Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of Arthur Wand," and the papers referred to them, with a request that the same be returned to this House.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, re-

solved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole, on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend The Revised Statute respecting Interest."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Botsford, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Tenth Report of the Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of William Henry Middleton."

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

That the said Report be adopted.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass? It was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Clemow moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

That a Message be sent to the House of Commons by one of the Masters in Chancery, to communicate to that House the evidence taken before the Select Committee on Divorce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of William Henry Middleton," and the papers referred to them, with a request that the same be returned to this House.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, re-

solved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: *An Act to revive certain Regulations respecting Fisheries in Nova Scotia."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Power, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelle-

tier, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend 'The Bank Act,' Chapter one hundred and twenty of the Revised Statutes of Canada."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

McCallum, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act respecting Certificates to Masters and Mates of Ships, Chapter seventy-three of the Revised Statutes."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Botsford, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Expropriation of Lands."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Botsford, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to permit Foreign Vessels to aid Vessels wrecked or disabled in Canadian waters."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

MacInnes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to provide against frauds in the supplying of Milk to Cheese and Butter Manufactories," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Thursday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Charter of incorporation of the Great North-West Central Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

MacInnes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Botsford, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Montgomery,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 27th March, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.

Notices of Motions

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR WEDNESDAY, 27TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.):-

1889.

1 March 21-That he will ask the Government whether G. M. Clarke, Solicitor of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, is the same person who was Judge of the United Counties of Northumberland and Durham, Ontario? If so; 1st. When did he receive his commission as Judge of said

Counties?

2nd. When was he pensioned?

3rd. What is the amount of his annual pension.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow:-

2 March 19-That he will inquire whether the Government have taken, or intend to take action in reference to the Report submitted by the Special Committee of the Senate at its last session, with respect to sawdust being deposited in the Ottawa River, below the Chaudière Falls, in the City of Ottawa?

FOR THURSDAY, 28TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Botsford:-

1889.

March 26—That he will inquire if it was the intention of the Government to purchase Plant for the manufacture of Electric Light and charging the Cars, or had already purchased it at any of the Stations of the Intercolonial Railway, and if so, at which of such Stations?

By the Honorable Mr. Botsford :-

4 March 26—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleasee to cause to be laid before this House, a detailed statement shewing the total annual cost for supplying the Electric Light for the use of the Intercolonial Railway and charging the Cars with Electricity at the respective Stations of St. John and Halifax, and the names of the parties performing such service.

FOR FRIDAY, 29TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.):-

March 26—That he will ask the Government what steps have been taken, or proposed to be taken, to secure the rights and protect the intereste of Canadian Fishermen, in the North Pacific and Behring Sea, against the unwarrantable interference of United States Revenue Cutters?

FOR TUESDAY, 2ND APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Wark:-

March 19—Resolved as the opinion of this House, that, in view of the fostering care extended by the Mother Country to her Colonies from their infancy, as well as for the favorable terms on which their products have always been admitted into her markets, it would be unjust to the United Kingdom to levy higher duties on goods imported from thence, than on goods of the same character imported from any foreign country.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR WEDEESDAY, 27th MARCH, 1889

188	9.	
1 March	20—Third Reading (Bill 45) St. Gabriel Levee and (Honorable Mr. McMillan.)	Railway Company.

- 21—Second Reading (Bill S) To amend Cap. 8 respecting the improper use of Fire-arms and other weapons.—(Honorable Mr. Read)
- 3 " 22—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 17) Speedy Trials of certain indictable Offences.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

4

- " 22—Second Reading (Bill 49) Alberta and Athabasca Railway Company, change name to "The Great North-Western Railway Company." —(Honorable Mr. McMillan.)
- 5 " 22—Second Reading (Bill 65) Atlantic and North-West Railway Company
 —(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)
- 6 " 22—Consideration of the Third Report of the Joint Committee on Printing —(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.)
- 7 " 22—Second Reading (Bill T) Safety of Fishermen.—(Honorable Mr. Power.)
- 8 " 22—Second Reading (Bill 73) North Western Junction and Lake of the Woods Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
- 9 22 Second Reading (Bill 87) To smend the Act to incorporate the Quebec Board of Trade.
- 10 " 22—Second Reading (Bill 90) Kingston and Pembroke Cailway Company and the Napanee, Tamworth and Quebec Rullway Company.—
 (Honorable M. Read.)
- 11 " 22—Second Reading (Bill 98) "The Winding up Act," Cap 129, Revised Statutes, amendment.—(Honorable Mr. Smith.)
- 12 " 26—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill N) To amend Revised Statutes respecting "Interest,"—(Honorable Mr. Botsford.)
- 13 " 26—Second Reading (Bill Q) To revive certain Regulations respecting Fisheries in Nova Scotia.—(Honorable Mr. Power.)
- 14 " 26—Second Reading (Bill R) To amend "The Bank Act," Cap. 120, Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
- 26—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 26) Certificates of Masters and Mates of Ships, Cap. 73, Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Botsford.)
- 16 " 26-Committee of the Whole House on (Bill P) Expropriation of Lands.

 —(Honorable Mr. Botsford.)

ONDERS OF THE DAY.

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889

Tuesday, 26th March, 1889

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A SENSOAL, Superintendent of Printing.

1889

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Wednesday, 27th March, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Dickey,	McKay,	Poirier,
Almon,	Drummond,	McKindsey,	Power,
Archibald,	Flint,	McMillan,	Read (Quinté),
Armand,	Girard,	Macdonald (Midland),	
Baillargeon,	Glasier,	Macdonald (Victoria),	
Bellerose,	Gowan,	Macfarlane,	Sanford,
Bolduc,	Grant,	MacInnes	Scott,
Botsford,	Guévremont,	(Burlington),	Smith,
Boucherville, de,	Haythorne,	Merner,	Stevens,
Carvell,	Kaulbach,	Miller,	Sullivan,
Casgrain,	Leonard,	Montgomery,	Sutherland,
Chaffers,	Lewin,	Odell,	Thibaudeau,
Clemow,	McCallum,	Ogilvie,	Trudel,
Cochrane,	McClelan,	Paquet,	Vidal,
De Blois,	McDonald (C.B.),	Pelletier,	Wark.
Dever,	McInnes (N. Westm.)		

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Bay of Quinté Bridge Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Flint, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Clemow.

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Berlin and Canadian Pacific Junction Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Merner, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Carvell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Winnipeg and North Pacific Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:— Page 1, line 22.—Leave out from "provided" to "then" in line 24.

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Suther-

land, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to ratify an Exchange of Land between the Ontario and Quebec Railway Company and the Land Security Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Power, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lewin,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Ontario, Manitoba and Western Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :-

Page 1, line 15.—Leave out from the second "the" to "in" in line 16, and insert "Town of Port Arthur."

Page 1, line 16.—Leave out "Manitoba" and insert "Ontario."
Page 1, line 23.—Leave out "between" and insert "at or near the."

Page 1, line 24.—Leave out from "river" to "to."

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Sutherland, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the incorporation of the Northern Pacific and Manitoba Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Suther-

land, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Kingston and Pembroke Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

Page 1, line 27.—After "proceeds," insert "Provided always, that the extension of time hereby granted shall be without prejudice to the rights of any person or persons in or under any legal proceedings between such person or persons and the said Company, either now pending or in which judgment has been rendered, respecting any lands in the City of Kingston, or respecting the powers of the said Company to

expropriate any such lands; and provided also, that nothing in this Act shall be construed to extend, enlarge or revive the said Company's powers of expropriating the lands of any such person or persons situate in the City of Kingston."

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence

put thereon, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Sullivan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McCallum, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to revive and amend the Acts relating to the Saint Gabriel Levee and Railway Company."

The Honorable Mr. McMillan moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McInnes

(New Westminster),

That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, in amendment, moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford.

That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be amended by leaving out Clause 4.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The question being then put upon the main motion,

The same was resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend chapter one hundred and forty-eight of the Revised Statutes of Canada, intituled: 'An Act respecting the improper use of Fire-arms and other Weapons.'"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard,

it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Tuesday next.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to make further prevision respecting the Speedy Trial of certain indictable Offences."

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. McInnes (New Westminster), from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bots-

ford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

Parsuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Alberta and Athabasca Railway Company and to change the name of the Company to 'The Great North-Western Railway Company,'" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Gowan,

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Atlantic and North-West Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Clemow, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Third Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read, seconded by the Honorable Mr Girard,

it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act for better securing the safety of certain Fishermen."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Power, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Pelletier, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the North-Western Junction and Lake of the Woods Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Quebec Board of Trade," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Power, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Kingston and Pembroke Railway Company and the Napanee, Tamworth and Quebec Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled; "An Act to amend 'The Winding-up Act,' Chapter one hundred and twenty-nine of the Revised Statutes," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Botsford, it was Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Monday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Revised Statute respecting Interest."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bots-

ford, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to revise certain Regulations respecting Fisheries in Nova Scotia."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Power, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelle-

tier, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend 'The Bank Act,' Chapter one hundred and twenty of the Revised Statutes of Canada."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole, on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act respecting Certificates to Masters and Mates of Ships, Chapter seventy-three of the Revised Statutes."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford,

it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Expropriation of Lands."

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Odell, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Botsford, it was

Ordered That the said Bill be read a third time to morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 28th March, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR THURSDAY, 28TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.):-

1889.

March 21—That he will ask the Government whether G. M. Clarke, Solicitor of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, is the same person who was Judge of the United Counties of Northumberland and Durham, Ontario? If so;

1st. When did he receive his commission as Judge of said

Counties?

2nd. When was he pensioned?

3rd. What is the amount of his annual pension?

By the Honorable Mr. Botsford:-

2 March 26—That he will inquire if it was the intention of the Government to purchase Plant for the manufacture of Electric Light and charging the Cars, or had already purchased it at any of the Stations of the Intercolonial Railway, and if so, at which of such Stations?

By the Honorable Mr. Botsford :-

March 26—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be please to cause to be laid before this House, a detailed statement shewing the total annual cost for supplying the Electric Light for the use of the Intercolonial Railway and charging the Cars with Electricity at the respective Stations of St. John and Halifax, and the names of the parties performing such service.

FOR FRIDAY, 29TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.):-

1889. 4 March 26-That he will ask the Government what steps have been taken, or proposed to be taken, to secure the rights and protect the intereste of Canadian Fishermen, in the North Pacific and Behring Sea, against the unwarrantable interference of United States Revenue Cutters?

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (B.C.):-

5 March 27-Will inquire whether the attention of the Government has been directed to the proclamation issued on the 2nd March, by the President of the United States, which sets forth, after quoting the Statutes in this case made and provided, as follow: "Now, "therefore, I, Benjamin Harrison, President of the United "States, pursuant to the above recited Statutes, hereby warn "all persons against entering the waters of Behring Sea, with-"in the Dominion of the United States, for the purpose of "violating the provisions of said Section 1956, of the Revised "Statutes, and I hereby proclaim that all persons found to be, "or to have been engaged in any violation of the laws of the "United States, in said waters, will be arrested and punished as-"above provided, and that all vessels so employed, their tackle, "apparel, furniture and cargoes, will be seized and forfeited."

Whether the Government of the United States still adheres to its contention that the portion of Behring Sea conveyed by Russia, together with the Territory of Alaska, is under its exclusive jurisdiction, regardless of international usage?

If so, whether the Government will make such representations to the Imperial Government, as may be deemed necessary for the more ample protection of vessels and citizens of the Dominion entering Behring Sea for lawful commercial purposes?

Whether any correspondence has taken place between the Imperial and Dominion Governments, and the Government of the United States, on this subject subsequent to that laid before Parliament last Session, which marks any change in the attitude assumed by the respective Governments up to that time, on the question of limit of jurisdiction in Behring Sea?

Whether the question of compensation to the owners of Dominion vessels and cargoes seized in Behring Sea in the year 1887, by armed vessels of the United States, is receiving due consideration, and when may a settlement be reasonably expected?

FOR TUESDAY, 2ND APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Wark:-

6 March 19-Resolved as the opinion of this House, that, in view of the fostering care extended by the Mother Country to her Colonies from their infancy, as well as for the favorable terms on which their products have always been admitted into her markets, it would be unjust to the United Kingdom to levy higher duties on goods imported from thence, than on goods of the same character imported from any foreign country.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR THURSDAY, 28TH MARCH, 1889

1889.

1 March 27—Third Reading (Bill 17) Speedy Trials of certain indictable Offences. -(Honorable Mr. Abbott.) 27-Third Reading (Bill P) Expropriation of Lands. - (Honorable Mr. Abbott) 3 22-Second Reading (Bill 100) "The Civil Service Act," Cap. 17, Revised Statutes, amendment.—(Honorable Mr. Smith.) 66 4 26-Consideration of the Fourth Report of the Joint Committee on Printing.—(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.) 5 26-Second Reading (Bill 103) Trinity House and Harbor Commissioners of Montreal.—(Honorable Mr. Ogilvie.) 66 26-Second Reading (Bill 108) To amend Cap. 13, Revised Statutes, 6 respecting the House of Commons.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.) 26 - erond Reading (Bill 109) To smend law respecting the Exchequer Court of Canada - (Honorable Mr. Abbott.) 66 26-Second Reading (Bill 105) Further to amend the Supreme and Exchequier Courts Act .- (Honorable M. Abbott.) 26-Second Reading (Bill 74) Supreme Court of the Independent Order 9 of Foresters. - (Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.) 10 26-Second Reading (Bill 2) To permit Foreign Vessels to aid Vessels wrecked or disabled in Canadian waters. - (Honorable Mr. Vidal.) 7 26—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 16) To provide against frauds in the supplying of Milk to Cheese and Butter Manufactories .-(Honorable Mr. Read, Quinté.) 26-Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 26) Certificates of Masters 12 and Mates of Ships, Cap. 78, Revised Statutes. - (Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

A A A B B B B B CO Co Che Con De Di

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

Wednesday, 27th March, 1889

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A SENEGAL, Superintendent of Printing.

1889

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Thursday, 28th March, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Drummond,	McKay,	Read (Quinté),
Almon,	Flint.	Mc Kindsey,	Reesor,
Archibald,	Girard,	McMillan,	Reid (Cariboo),
Armand,	Glasier,	Macdonald (Midland)	Robitaille,
Baillargeon,	Gowan,	Macdonald (Victoria)	
Bellerose,	Grant,	Macfarlane,	Sanford,
Bolduc,	Guévremont,	Merner,	Scott,
Botsford,	Haythorne,	Miller,	Smith,
Boucherville, de,	Kaulbach,	Odell,	Stevens,
Carvell,	Lacoste,	O'Donohoe,	Sullivan,
Casgrain,	Leonard,	Ogilvie,	Sutherland,
Chaffers,	Lewin,	Paquet,	Thibaudeau,
Clemow,	McCallum,	Pelletier,	Trudel,
Cochrane,	McClelan,	Perley,	Turner,
De Blois,	McDonald (C.B.),	Poirier,	Vidal,
Dever,	McInnes (N. Westm.)		Wark.
Dickey,	THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS.		

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petition was read ;-

Of William McDonald, and others, of the City and District of Montreal; praying for the passing of the Bill to make further provision as to the prevention of Cruelty to Ani nals.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Ottawa, Morrisburg and New York Railway Company," presented the following Report upon the said Bill.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE.

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 2, THURSDAY, 28th March, 1889.

The Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill from the House of Commons intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Ottawa, Morrisburg and New York Railway Company," have, in obedience to the Order of Reference of Monday, the eighteenth of March instant, examined the said Bill, and now beg leave to report as follows:-

Your Committee have maturely considered the said Bill, and the allegations in support thereof and in opposition thereto, and, on a motion as a test question to pass the first or incorporating clause, have decided by a majority not to pass the same. They have, therefore, deemed it inexpedient to proceed further with the said Bill during the present Session.

All which is respectfully submitted.

R. B. DICKEY, Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Tuesday next.

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Assets and Debenture Company of Carada," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow:-

Page 1, line 25.—Leave out from "as" to "3" in line 27, and insert "from time to "time directed by by-law except as hereinafter otherwise provided."

Page 1, line 28.—Leave out from "body" to "upon" in line 30.

Page 1, line 31.—Leave out "such," and after "security" insert "therefor."
Page 1, line 32.—Leave out from the second "or" to "may" in line 33, and insert: "or by any other mode creating a lawful charge: Provided, however, that "the Company shall not make loans upon mortgages of real estate executed directly "to them, but may purchase mortgages or take mortgages on real estate as collateral " security."

Page 1, line 36.—Leave out from "Company" to "may" in line 38, and insert: "and, for the purpose of securing themselves against loss upon any guarantee or "obligation, the Company may receive and dispose of any description of asset or "security which may be conveyed, pledged, mortgaged or assigned to them."

Page 1, line 38.—Leave out "barter" and insert "exchange."

Page 1, line 40.—Leave out from "and" to "but" in page 2, line 4, and insert: "in the case of the acquisition, under the powers hereby conferred, of any going con"cern, the place of business of such concern may be temporarily kept open for the
"purpose only of disposing of the assets thereof, but without the right to continue

"the operations thereof beyond such disposal."

Page 2, line 7.—After "years" insert the following paragraph:—" May become "party to promissory notes and bills of exchange for sums not less than one hundred "dollars, and every such note or bill made, drawn, accepted or endorsed by the "President or Vice-President of the Company, or other officer authorized by the "by-laws of the Company, and countersigned by the Secretary, shall be bind-"ing on the Company; and every such promissory note or bill of exchange so made, "drawn, accepted or endorsed, shall be presumed to have been made, drawn, accepted or endorsed with proper authority until the contrary is shown; and in no case shall it be necessary to have the seal of the Company affixed to such promis-"sory note or bill of exchange, nor shall the President or Vice-President, or Secretary or other officer so authorized, be individually responsible or liable for the same, un"less such promissory note or bill has been issued without proper authority; but nothing herein shall be construed to authorize the Company to issue any note or bill payable to bearer or intended to be circulated as money or as the bill, or note of a bank, or to deal in exchange, or to issue commercial credits, or to carry on the business of discounting commercial paper."

Page 2, line 8.—Leave out from "may" to "borrow," and insert "with the "authority of a special general meeting of the shareholders evidenced by a resolution "passed by a two-thirds majority of the shareholders present or represented at such

"meeting."

Page 2, line 15.—Leave out from "determines" to "and" in line 16.

Page 2, line 16.—After "may" insert "thoreupon."

Page 2, line 17.—Leave out "notes."

Page 2, line 23.—After the second "the" insert "mortgages."

Page 2, line 24.—After "stock" insert "and other loans or advances to the "Company."

Page 2, line 25.—After "Company" insert "upon which at least ten per centum

"shall have been paid up."

Page 2, line 26.—Leave out from "in" to "promoting" in line 27.

Page 2, line 27.—Leave out "of"; and leave out from "for" to "may" in line

"28, and insert "such purpose."

Page 2, line 36.—Leave out from "Company" to "may" in line 38, and insert "may purchase insolvent estates or any part thereof, and may deal with the assets "thereof as hereinbefore provided."

Page 3, line 9.—After "hundred" insert "and fifty." Page 3, line 10.—After "twenty" insert "five."

Page 3, line 16.—After "directors" insert "and a further sum of twenty-five "thousand dollars shall be called in upon the stock of the Company within twelve "months from such meeting."

Page 3, line 25.—Leave out from "8" to the end of clause eight, and insert "sections eighteen and thirty-nine of "The Companies Clauses Act" shall not apply

"to the Company,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Gowan, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House on Tuesday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to make further provision respecting the Speedy Trial of certain indictable Offences," was read a third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Expropriation of Lands."

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be committed to a

Committee of the Whole House presently.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

affirmative, and

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed. Preamble read and postponed. First clause read and agreed to. Second clause read and amended as follows:-Page 1, line 23.—After "locks" insert "dry docks." Third clause read and amended as follows:-Page 2, line 39.—Leave out "such." Fourth to twenty-second clauses severally read and agreed to. Twenty-third clause read and amended as follows:-Page 7, line 7.—Leave out from "or" to "for" in line 8, and insert "adjudged." Twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth clauses severally read and agreed to. Twenty-sixth clause read and amended as follows:-Page 7, line 46.—Leave out "particular" and insert "particulars." Twenty-seventh clause read and amended as follows:-Page 8, line 11.-Leave out "sworn" and insert "served." Twenty-eighth, twenty-ninth and thirtieth clauses severally read and agreed to. Thirty-first clause read and amended as follows:-Page 8, line 48.—Leave out "could" and insert "would." The remaining clauses of the Bill severally read and agreed to. The preamble again read and agreed to. The title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Odell, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act futher to amend 'The Civil Service Act,' chapter seventeen of the Revised Statutes," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Tuesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Fourth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Power, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Pelletier, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Act thirty-sixth Victoria, chapter sixty-one, respecting the Trinity House and Harbor Commissioners of Montreal."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend chapter thirteen of the Revised Statutes, intituled: "An Act respecting the House of Commons," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the law respecting the Exchequer Court of Canada," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Monday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Supreme and Exchequer Courts Act," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Tuesday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Supreme Court of the Independent Order of Foresters," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Reesor, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read

(Quinté), it was Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled "An Act to permit Foreign Vessels to aid Vessels wrecked or disabled in Canadian waters."

The Honorable Mr. Vidal moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Macdonald

That the said Bill be now read a second time.

The Honorable Mr. McCallum, in amendment, moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

To leave out all the words after "be" and insert the following: "not now read

a second time, but that it be read a second time, this day six months."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called, for they were taken down, as follow:-

CONTENTS:

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott, Almon, Botsford, Boucherville, de, Carvell, Casgrain, Clemow, Cochrane, DeBlois,	Drummond, Flint, Girard, Glasier, Gowan, Kaulbach, Lacoste, McCallum, McKay,	McKindsey, McMillan, Macdonald (Victoria), Macfarlane, Merner, Miller, Perley, Poirier,	Read (Quinté), Reid (Cariboo), Robitaille, Ross, Sanford, Smith, Sutherland, Turner.—34.
--	--	---	---

NON-CONTENTS:

The Honorable Messieurs

Archibald, Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Chaffers, Dever,	Guévremont, Haythorne, Leonard, Lewin, McClelan, Macdonald (Midland),	O'Donohoe, Ogilvie, Pâquet, Pelletier, Power, Reesor.	Scott, Stevens, Sullivan, Trudel, Vidal, Wark.—26.
Grant,	Odell.	引起的经验。20 1150 02	Walk. 20.

So it was resolved in the affirmative.

The question being again put on the main motion, as amended, it was, on the same division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole, on the Bill intituled: "An Act to provide against frauds in the supplying of Milk to Cheese and Butter Manufactories."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Girard, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole, on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act respecting Certificates to Masters and Mates of Ships, chapter seventy-three of the Revised Statutes."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Ontario Mutual Life Assurance Company; "

Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Prescott County Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to 'The Cen-

tral Counties Railway Company;"

Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Canadian General Trusts

Company;"

Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act to consolidate the borrowing powers of the Ontario Loan and Debenture Company and to authorize them to issue Debenture Stock ;"

Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Canada Congregational

Foreign Missionary Society; "-and

Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act respecting Queen's College at Kingston, and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bills without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 29th March, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR FRIDAY, 29TH MARCH, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Clemow :-

1889.

1 March 19—That he will inquire whether the Government have taken, or intend to take action in reference to the Report submitted by the Special Committee of the Senate at its last session, with respect to sawdust being deposited in the Ottawa River, below the Chaudière Falls, in the City of Ottawa?

By the Honorable Mr. Botsford:-

March 26—That he will inquire if it was the intention of the Government to purchase Plant for the manufacture of Electric Light and charging the Cars, or had already purchased it at any of the Stations of the Intercolonial Railway, and if so, at which of such Stations?

By the Honorable Mr. Botsford:

3 March 26—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a detailed statement shewing the total annual cost for supplying the Electric Light for the use of the Intercolonial Railway and charging the Cars with Electricity at the respective Stations of St. John and Halifax, and the names of the parties performing such service.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :-

March 26—That he will ask the Government what steps have been taken, or proposed to be taken, to secure the rights and protect the intereste of Canadian Fishermen, in the North Pacific and Behring Sea, against the unwarrantable interference of United States Revenue Cutters?

TUESDAY, 2ND APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Wark:—

1889.

5 March 19—Resolved as the opinion of this House, that, in view of the fostering care extended by the Mother Country to her Colonies from their infancy, as well as for the favorable terms on which their products have always been admitted into her markets, it would be unjust to the United Kingdom to levy higher duties on goods imported from thence, than on goods of the same character imported from any foreign country.

FOR WEDNESDAY, 3RD APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (B.C.):-

6 March 27—Will

inquire whether the attention of the Government has been directed to the proclamation issued on the 2nd March, by the President of the United States, which sets forth, after quoting the Statutes in this case made and provided, as follow: "Now, "therefore, I, Benjamin Harrison, President of the United "States, pursuant to the above recited Statutes, hereby warn "all persons against entering the waters of Behring Sea, with-"in the Dominion of the United States, for the purpose of "violating the provisions of said Section 1956, of the Revised "Statutes, and I hereby proclaim that all persons found to be, "or to have been engaged in any violation of the laws of the "United States, in said waters, will be arrested and punished as "above provided, and that all vessels so employed, their tackle, "apparel, furniture and cargoes, will be seized and forfeited."

Whether the Government of the United States still adheres to its contention that the portion of Behring Sea conveyed by Russia, together with the Territory of Alaska, is under its exclusive jurisdiction, regardless of international usage?

Whether any agreement has been come to between the Imperial Government and the United States Government on the basis of international usage, under which British Vessels could hunt, and fish, without molestation in the waters of Behring Sea beyond the international three-mile limit?

If not, whether the Government will make such representations to the Imperial Government, as may be deemed necessary for the more ample protection of vessels and citizens of the Dominion entering Behring Sea for lawful commercial purposes?

Whether any correspondence has taken place between the Imperial and Dominion Governments, and the Government of the United States, on this subject subsequent to that laid before Parliament last Session, which marks any change in the attitude assumed by the respective Governments up to that time, on the question of limit of jurisdiction in Behring Sea?

Whether the question of compensation to the owners of Dominion vessels and cargoes seized in Behring Sea in the year 1887, by armed vessels of the United States, is receiving due consideration, and when may a settlement be reasonably

expected?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR FRIDAY, 29TH MARCH, 1889.

1889.

3

- March 28—Second Reading (Bill 103) Trinity House and Harbor Commissioners of Montreal.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 28—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 108) To amend Cap. 13,
 Revised Statutes, respecting the House of Commons.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - " 28-Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 16) Frauds in the supplying of Milk to Cheese and Butter Manufactories.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)
- 4 " 28—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 26) Certificates of Masters and Mates of Ships, Cap. 78, Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

No. 30

Abla drom Bail Bold Bold Bound Care Case De Leve Dick

Thursday, 28th March, 1889

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A. Santoal, Superintendent of Printing.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

(F

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Friday, 29th March, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

	The honorable Messleurs			
Abbott,	Drummond,	Mc Kindsey,	Power,	
Almon,	Flint,	Mc Millan,	Read (Quinté),	
Archibald,	Girard,	Macdonald (Midland),	Reesor.	
Armand,	Glasier,	Macdonald (Victoria),	Reid (Cariboo).	
Baillargeon,	Gowan,	Macfarlane,	Robitaille,	
Bellerose,	Grant,	MacInnes	Ross,	
Bolduc,	Guévremont,	(Burlington),	Sanford	
Botsford,	Haythorne,	Merner,	Scott.	
Boucherville, de,	Kaulbach,	Miller,	Smith,	
Carvell,	Lacoste,	Odell,	Stevens,	
Casgrain,	Leonard,	O'Donohoe,	Sullivan,	
Ohaffers,	Lewin.	Ogilvie,	Sutherland,	
Olemow,	McCallum,	Paquet,	Trudel,	
Cochrane,	McClelan,	Pelletier,	Turner,	
De Blois,	McDonald (C.B.),	Perley,	Vidal,	
Dever,	McInnes (N. Westm.)		Wark.	
Dickey,	McKay,			

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Charter of incorporation of the Great North West Central Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituded. "An Act respecting the Alberta and Athabasca Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to 'The Great North-Western Railway Company,'" reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow:—Page 1, line 10,—Leave out "Great" and insert "Alberta and."

In the Title.

Line 3.-Leave out "Great" and insert "Alberta and."

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

MacInnes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Atlantic and North-West Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House with ut any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McMillan, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Mac-

Innes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Act thirty-sixth Victoria, chapter sixty-one, respecting the Trinity House and Harbor Commissioners of Montreal," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House

on Monday next.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend chapter thirteen of the Revised Statutes, intituled, 'An Act respecting the House of Commons.' "

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bots.

ford, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to provide against frauds in the supplying of Milk to Cheese and Butter Manufactories."

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté) moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Girard.

That the said Bill be not now committed to a Committee of the Whole House, but that it be referred to a Select Committee, composed of the Honorable Messieurs Bellerose, McCallum, Ross, Merner, Haythorne, Power, McKay, and the mover, " to meet and adjourn as they please."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Order of the Day being read for putting the House into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act respecting Certificates to Masters and Mates of Ships, chapter seventy-three of the Revised Statutes."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bots-

ford, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Massawippi Junction Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Stevens, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Chaffers, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Three Rivers and Western Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Lake Manitoba Railway and Canal Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Perley, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKay,

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to enable the City of Winnipeg to utilize the Assiniboine River water power," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. De Boucherville, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Union Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the fi st time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr Cle now, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Smith, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford,

The House adjourned until Monday next, at three o'clock in the afternoon.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Monday, 1st April, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.

Notices of Motions

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR MONDAY, 1st APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Botsford :-

1889.

1 March 26 - That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a detailed statement shewing the total annual cost for supplying the Electric Light for the use of the Intercolonial Railway and charging the Cars with Electricity at the respective Stations of St. John and Halifax, and the names of the parties performing such service.

FOR TUESDAY, 2ND APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Wark:-

March 19—Resolved as the opinion of this House, that, in view of the fostering care extended by the Mother Country to her Colonies from their infancy, as well as for the favorable terms on which their products have always been admitted into her markets, it would be unjust to the United Kingdom to levy higher duties on goods imported from thence, than on goods of the same character imported from any foreign country.

By the Honorable Mr. Paquet:-

March 29—That he will inquire whether the Government, acting upon the information in the Statements Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, already published under the signature of one of their Officers, Mr. Thomas Macfarlane, Chief Analyst of the Dominion, has taken, or proposes to take, efficacious measures to prevent the perpetration of the numerous frauds so prejudicial to the public interests which are pointed out by him in these Statements?

FOR WEDNESDAY, 3RD APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (B.C.):-

1889. 4 March 27—Will

inquire whether the attention of the Government has been directed to the proclamation issued on the 2nd March, by the President of the United States, which sets forth, after quoting the Statutes in this case made and provided, as follow: "Now, "therefore, I, Benjamin Harrison, President of the United "States, pursuant to the above recited Statutes, hereby warn "all persons against entering the waters of Behring Sea, with in the Dominion of the United States, for the purpose of violating the provisions of said Section 1956, of the Revised "Statutes, and I hereby proclaim that all persons found to be, or to have been engaged in any violation of the laws of the "United States, in said waters, will be arrested and punished as "above provided, and that all vessels so employed, their tackle, "apparel, furniture and cargoes, will be seized and forfeited."

Whether the Government of the United States still adheres to its contention that the portion of Behring Sea conveyed by Russia, together with the Territory of Alaska, is under its exclusive jurisdiction, regardless of international usage?

Whether any agreement has been come to between the Imperial Government and the United States Government on the basis of international usage, under which British Vessels could hunt, and fish, without molestation in the waters of Behring Sea beyond the international three-mile limit?

If not, whether the Government will make such representations to the Imperial Government, as may be deemed necessary for the more ample protection of vessels and citizens of the Dominion entering Behring Sea for lawful commercial purposes?

Whether any correspondence has taken place between the Imperial and Dominion Governments, and the Government of the United States, on this subject subsequent to that laid before Parliament last Session, which marks any change in the attitude assumed by the respective Governments up to that time, on the question of limit of jurisdiction in Bahring Sea?

Whether the question of compensation to the owners of Dominion vessels and cargoes seized in Behring Sea in the year 1887, by armed vessels of the United States, is receiving due consideration, and when may a settlement be reasonably expected?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR MONDAY, 1st APRIL, 1889.

	188	9.
1	March	29—Third Reading (Bill 65) Atlantic and North-West Railway Company. —(Honorable Mr. McMillan.)
2	"	27—Second Reading (Bill T) For better securing the safety of certain Fishermen,—(Honorable Mr. Power.)
3	"	27—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 98) "The Winding up Act," Cap. 129, Revised Statutes, amendment.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
4	"	27—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill N) To amend Revised Statutes respecting "Interest,"—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
5	"	27—Second Reading (Bill Q) To revive certain Regulations respecting Fisheries in Nova Scotia.—(Honorable Mr. Power.)
6	"	27—Second Reading (Bill R) To amend "The Bank Act," Cap. 120, Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
7	*5	28-Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 109) The Exchequer Court of Canada, amendment.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
8	"	29—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 103) Trinity House and Harbor Commissioners of Montreal.—(Honorable Mr. Ogilvie.)
9	"	29—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 108) To amend Cap. 13, Revised Statutes, respecting the House of Commons.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
10		29—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 26) Certificates of Masters and Mates of Ships, Cap. 78, Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
1:	1 "	29—Second Reading (Bill 37) Massawippi Junction Railway Company.————————————————————————————————————
1:	2 "	29—"econd Reading (Bill 62) Lake Manitoba Railway and Canal Company.—(Honorable Mr. Perley.)
1	3 "	29—Second Reading (Bill 63) To enable the City of Winnipeg to utilize the Assiniboine River water power,—(Honorable Mr. Girard.)

Al Ar Ar Bo Bo Bo Bo Cox Cox De Det

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

Friday, 29th March, 1889

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A. Surface, Superintendent of Printing.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Monday, 1st April, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Dickey,	Mc Kindsey,	Poirier,
Archibald,		McMillan,	Power,
Armand,	Girard.	Macdonald (Midland),	Read (Quinté),
Baillargeon,	Glasier,	Macdonald (Victoria),	
Bellerose,	Grant,	Macfarlane,	Reid (Cariboo),
Bolduc,	Guévremont,	MacInnes	Robitaille,
Botsford,	Haythorne,	(Burlington)	Ross,
Boucherville, de,	Kaulbach,	Merner,	Scott,
Carvell,	Leonard,	Miller,	Smith,
Casgrain,	Lewin,	Odell,	Stevens,
Chaffers,	McCallum,	O'Donohoe,	Sutherland,
Clemow,	McClelan,	Ogilvie,	Trudel,
Cochrane,	McDonald (C.B.),	Paquet,	Turner,
De Blois,	McInnes (N. Westm.)	,Pelletier,	Vidal,
Dever,	McKay,	Perley,	Wark.

PRAYERS.

The following Petition was brought up, and laid on the Table:-

By the Honorable Mr. McKay,—Of Charles Burrill, C.D.H.C.R., and others, of Weymouth, Nova Scotia.

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Quebec Board of Trade," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Robitaille, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Pelletier, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Botsford moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr Wark,

That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a detailed statement shewing the total annual cost for supplying the Electric Light for the use of the Intercolonial Railway and charging the Cars with Electricity at the 'respective Stations of St. John and Halifax, and the names of the parties performing such service.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Atlantic and North-West Railway Company," was read a third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act for better securing the safety of certain Fishermen."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Power, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelle-

tier, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Winding-up Act,' chapter one hundred and twenty-nine of the Revised Statutes."

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

Preamble read and postponed.

First to nineteenth clause, inclusive, severally read, and agreed to.

Twentieth clause read, and amended as follows:-

Page 4, line 9.—Leave out from "therefore" to "21," line 16, and insert the following as Clause A.

Clause A.

"2. After a winding-up order is made, the Court may, from time to time, by order of reference, refer and delegate, according to the practice and procedure of

"such Court, to any officer of the Court, the exercise by such officer of any of the powers conferred upon the Court by this Act, or any Act amending the same, as to "such Court may seem meet, subject to an appeal, according to the practice of the "Court in like cases."

Twenty-first clause read and agreed to. Preamble again read and agreed to. Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. McKindsey, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments, being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time on Thursday next.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Revised Statutes respecting Interest."

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

Preamble read and postponed.

Ordered, That the following stand as the first clause of the Bill:-

"1. The Revised Statutes respecting Interest is hereby amended by adding thereto the following provisions, which shall apply to the North-West Territories "only."

Ordered, That the following stand as the second, third and fourth clauses of the

Bill:

"2. Every judgment shall bear interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum

"until the same is satisfied."

"3. Unless it is otherwise ordered by the court, such interest shall be calculated "from the time of rendering of the verdict or of giving the judgment, as the case "may be, notwithstanding that the entry of judgment upon the verdict or upon the "giving of the judgment shall have been suspended by any proceedings either in the "same court or in appeal."

"4. Every judgment, decree, rule or order of any court whatsoever in any civil "proceeding whereby any sum of money or any costs, charges or expenses shall be "made payable to any person shall have the effect of a judgment under this Act, and "the amount payable thereunder shall be deemed to be a judgment debt within the "meaning of section two of this Act."

Title again read and agreed to.

Preamble again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Macfarlane, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments, being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to revive certain Regulations respecting Fisheries in Nova Scotia."

The Honorable Mr. Power moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier,

That the said Bill be read a second time presently.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow:—

CONTENTS:

The Honorable Messieurs

Archibald,	Kaulbach,	Odell,	Power,
Armand,	Leonard,	O'Donohoe,	Reesor,
Chaffers,	Lewin,	Pâquet,	Scott.
Grant,	Macdonald (Midland),	Pelletier,	Stevens,
Haythorne,	Macfarlane,	Poirier,	Wark20.

Non-Contents:

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Dickey,	McKindsey,	Reid (Cariboo),
Baillargeon,	Flint,	McMillan,	Ross,
Botsford,	Girard.	Ogilvie,	Sutherland,
Casgrain,	Glasier.	Read (Quinté),	Vidal18.
Clemow.	McKav.		

So it was resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Power, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Wednesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the 'The Bank Act, chapter one hundred and twenty of the Revised Statutes of Canada."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Wednesday next.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the law respecting the Exchequer Court of Canada."

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Pâquet, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bots-

ford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Act thirty-sixth Victoria, chapter sixty-one, respecting the Trinity House and Harbor Commissioners of Montreal."

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland), from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend chapter thirteen of the Revised Statutes, intituled: 'An Act respecting the House of Commons.'"

In the Committee,

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. O'Donohoe, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bots-

ford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act respecting Certificates to Masters and Mates of Ships, chapter seventy-three of the Revised Statutes."

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed. Preamble read and postponed. First clause read and amended as follows:-Page 1, line 11.—After "America" insert " or in Bermuda." Page 1, line 19 .- After "America" insert "or in Bermuda," Second clause read and amended as follows:-Page 1, line 25 .- After "America" insert "or in Bermuda." Preamble again read and agreed to. Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Reid (Cariboo), from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Massawippi Junction Railway Company," was read a second time. On motion of the Honorable Mr. Stevens, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Tele-

graphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Lake Manitoba Railway and Canal Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Perley, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaul-

bach, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to enable the City of Winnipeg to utilize the Assiniboine River water power," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), it was

(Quille), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Dominion Mineral Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the 'Assiniboine Water Power Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Saskatchewan Railway and Mining Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Reid (Cariboo), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Perley, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Canadian Superphosphate Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend Chapter eleven of the Revised Statutes, intituled: 'An Act respecting the Senate and House of Commons,'" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Wood Mountain and Qu'Appelle Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Perley, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Reid (Cariboo), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next,

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Moose Jaw and Edmonton Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Perley, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Reid (Cariboo), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 2nd April, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR TUESDAY, 2ND APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Wark:-

1 March 19—Resolved as the opinion of this House, that, in view of the fostering care extended by the Mother Country to her Colonies from their infancy, as well as for the favorable terms on which their products have always been admitted into her markets, it would be unjust to the United Kingdom to levy higher duties on goods imported from thence, than on goods of the same character imported from any foreign country.

By the Honorable Mr. Paquet:-

March 29—That he will inquire whether the Government, acting upon the information in the Statements Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, already published under the signature of one of their Officers, Mr. Thomas Macfarlane, Chief Analyst of the Dominion, has taken, or proposes to take, efficacious measures to prevent the perpetration of the numerous frauds so prejudicial to the public interests which are pointed out by him in these Statements?

FOR WEDNESDAY, 3RD APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (B.C.):-

1889. 3 March 27—Will

inquire whether the attention of the Government has been directed to the proclamation issued on the 2nd March, by the President of the United States, which sets forth, after quoting the Statutes in this case made and provided, as follow: "Now, "therefore, I, Benjamin Harrison, President of the United "States, pursuant to the above recited Statutes, hereby warn "all persons against entering the waters of Behring Sea, with-"in the Dominion of the United States, for the purpose of "violating the provisions of said Section 1956, of the Revised "Statutes, and I hereby proclaim that all persons found to be, "or to have been engaged in any violation of the laws of the "United States, in said waters, will be arrested and punished as "above provided, and that all vessels so employed, their tackle, "apparel, furniture and cargoes, will be seized and forfeited."

Whether the Government of the United States still adheres to its contention that the portion of Behring Sea conveyed by Russia, together with the Territory of Alaska, is under its exclusive jurisdiction, regardless of international usage?

Whether any agreement has been come to between the Imperial Government and the United States Government on the basis of international usage, under which British Vessels could hunt, and fish, without molestation in the waters of Behring Sea beyond the international three-mile limit?

If not, whether the Government will make such representations to the Imperial Government, as may be deemed necessary for the more ample protection of vessels and citizens of the Dominion entering Behring Sea for lawful commercial

purposes?

Whether any correspondence has taken place between the Imperial and Dominion Governments, and the Government of the United States, on this subject subsequent to that laid before Parliament last Session, which marks any change in the attitude assumed by the respective Governments up to that time, on the question of limit of jurisdiction in Behring Sea?

Whether the question of compensation to the owners of Dominion vessels and cargoes seized in Behring Sea in the year 1887, by armed vessels of the United States, is receiving due consideration, and when may a settlement be reasonably

expected?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR TUESDAY, 2ND APRIL, 1889

	188	9.							
1	March	27—Second	Reading (Bill S	Improper	use of Fir	re-arms and	other	weapon

amendment. - (Honorable Mr. Read.) 27-Consideration of the Report of the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, on (Bill 45) Ottawa, Morrisburg and New York Railway Company .- (Honorable Mr. Dickey.) 27-Consideration of the Report of the Select Committee on Banking and Commerce, on (Bill 22) Assects and Debenture Company of Canada. - (Honorable Mr. Vidal.) 27- Committee of the Weole House on (Bill 100) "The Civil Service Act," 4 amendment. - (Honorable Mr. Abbott) 66 27-Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 105) Supreme and Exchequer 5 Courts Act, amendment .- (Honorable Mr. Abbott.) 27-Second Reading (Bill 99) Three Rivers and Western Railway Com-6 pany. - (Honorable Mr. Clemow.) 27-Second Reading (Bill 79) Union Railway Company incorporation .-7 (Honorable Mr. Clemow.) 1-Second Reading (Bill T) For better securing the safety of certain Fishermen. - (Honorable Mr. Power.) 9 1-Second Reading (Bill 80) Dominion Mineral Company incorporation. -(Honorable Mr. Scott.) 10 1-Second Reading (Bill 67) Assiniboine Water Power Company. (Honorable Mr. Scott.) 1-Second Reading (Bill 81) Canadian Superphosphate Company. (Honorable Mr. Ogilvie.)

THE HOOOGGDD

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

Monday, 1st April, 1889

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A Suntoar, Superintendent of Printing.

1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Tuesday, 2nd April, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

417	done of the contract of	TO THE RESERVE	
Abbott,	Dickey,	McKindsey,	Poirier,
Almon,	Flint,	McMillan,	Power,
Archibald,	Girard,	Macdonald (Midland)	
Armand,	Glasier,	Macdonald (Victoria)	Reesor.
Baillargeon,	Grant,	Macfarlane,	Reid (Cariboo),
Bellerose,	Guévremont,	MacInnes	Robitaille,
Bolduc,	Haythorne,	(Burlington)	Ross,
Botsford,	Kaulbach,	Merner,	Scott,
Boucherville, de,	Lacoste,	Miller,	Stevens,
Carvell,	Leonard,	Odell,	Sullivan,
Casgrain,	Lewin,	O'Donohoe,	Sutherland,
Chaffers,	McCallum,	Ogilvie,	Trudel,
Clemow,	McClelan,	Pâquet,	Turner,
Cochrane,	McDonald (C.B.),	Pelletier,	Vidal,
De Blois,	McInnes (N. Westm.), Perley,	Wark.
Dever,	McKay,	warehou our m	

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Kingston and Pembroke Railway Company and the Napanee, Tamworth and Quebec Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read

(Quinté), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend Chapter one hundred and forty-eight of the Revised Statutes of Canada, intituled: 'An Act respecting the improper use of Fire-arms and other Weapons,'" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr.

de Boucherville, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Thursday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Report of the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors on the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Ottawa, Morrisburg and New York Railway Company,"

The Honorable Mr. Dickey moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Scott,

That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), in amendment, moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard,

That the said Report be not now concurred in, but that it be referred to the

Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors for further consideration.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken down as follow:

CONTENTS:

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	DeBlois,	McKay,	Perley.
Almon,	Flint,	McKindsey,	Read (Quinté),
Bolduc,	Girard,	McMillan,	Reid (Cariboo),
Carvell,	Guévremont,	Macdonald (Victor	
Casgrain,	Kaulbach,	Merner,	Sutherland,
Chaffers,	McCallum,	Miller.	Turner.—27.
Cochrane.	McDonald (C.B.).	Ogilvie.	in the state of th

NON-CONTENTS:

The Honorable Messieurs

	The Honorable Messicurs		
Armand,	Dickey,	Macfarlane,	Ross,
Baillargeon,	Haythorne,	Odell,	Scott,
Bellerose,	Leonard,	O'Donohoe,	Stevens,
Botsford,	Lewin,	Pâquet,	Trudel,
Boucherville, de,	McClelan,	Pelletier,	Vidal,
Clemow,	McInnes (N. We	stm.), Poirier,	Wark.—27.
Dever,	Macdonald (Mid	land), Reesor,	

So it was passed in the negative.

The question being then put on the main motion, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Three Rivers and Western Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Union Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Dominion Mineral Company" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier,

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Assiniboine Water Power Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier,

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Canadian Superphosphate Company," was read a second time, On motion of the Honorable Mr. Cochrane, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Montgomery, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott presented to the House a Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Adulteration Act, chapter one hundred and seven of the Revised Statutes."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons to return the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Kingston and Pembroke Railway Company;"

Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Winnipeg

and North Pacific Railway Company;"

Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act to revive and amend the Acts relating to the

Saint Gabriel Levee and Railway Company;" and

Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Ontario, Manitoba and Western Railway Company," and to acquaint this House that the Commons had agreed to the amendments made to the said Bills without any amendment.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 3rd April, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR WEDNESDAY, 3RD APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (B.C.):-

1889.

1 March 27—Will inquire whether the attention of the Government has been directed to the proclamation issued on the 2nd March, by the President of the United States, which sets forth, after quoting the Statutes in this case made and provided, as follow: "Now, "therefore, I, Benjamin Harrison, President of the United "States, pursuant to the above recited Statutes, hereby warn "all persons against entering the waters of Behring Sea, with-"in the Dominion of the United States, for the purpose of "violating the provisions of said Section 1956, of the Revised "Statutes, and I hereby proclaim that all persons found to be, "or to have been engaged in any violation of the laws of the "United States, in said waters, will be arrested and punished as "above provided, and that all vessels so employed, their tackle, "apparel, furniture and cargoes, will be seized and forfeited."

Whether the Government of the United States still adheres to its contention that the portion of Behring Sea conveyed by Russia, together with the Territory of Alaska, is under its exclusive jurisdiction, regardless of international usage?

Whether any agreement has been come to between the Imperial Government and the United States Government on the basis of international usage, under which British Vessels could hunt, and fish, without molestation in the waters of Behring Sea beyond the international three-mile limit?

If not, whether the Government will make such representations to the Imperial Government, as may be deemed necessary for the more ample protection of vessels and citizens of the Dominion entering Behring Sea for lawful commercial

purposes?

Whether any correspondence has taken place between the Imperial and Dominion Governments, and the Government of the United States, on this subject subsequent to that laid before Parliament last Session, which marks any change in the attitude assumed by the respective Governments up to that time, on the question of limit of jurisdiction in Behring Sea?

Whether the question of compensation to the owners of Dominion vessels and cargoes seized in Behring Sea in the year 1887, by armed vessels of the United States, is receiving due consideration, and when may a settlement be reasonably

expected?

FOR THURSDAY, 4TH APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Wark:-

1889.

2 March 19—Resolved as the opinion of this House, that, in view of the fostering care extended by the Mother Country to her Colonies from their infancy, as well as for the favorable terms on which their products have always been admitted into her markets, it would be unjust to the United Kingdom to levy higher duties on goods imported from thence, than on goods of the same character imported from any foreign country.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR WEDNESDAY, 3RD APRIL, 1889

	1000	TOTAL WILLIAM TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL
1	1889 April	2-Consideration of the Report of the Select Committee on Banking and Commerce, on (Bill 22) Assets and Debenture Company of Canada.—(Honorable Mr. Vidal.)
2	"	2-Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 100) "The Civil Service Act," amendment.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
3	"	2—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 105) Supreme and Exchequer Courts Act, amendment.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
4	"	2—Second Reading (Bill T) For better securing the safety of certain Fishermen.—(Honorable Mr. Power.)
5	"	1—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill Q) To revive certain Regulations respecting Fisheries in Nova Scotia.—(Honorable Mr. Power.)
6	66	1—Second Reading (Bill R) To amend "The Bank Act," Cap. 120, Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
7	"	1—Second Reading (Bill 86) Saskatchewan Railway and Mining Company.—(Honorable Mr. Reid, Cariboo.)
8	"	1—Second Reading (Bill 120) To amend Cap. 11 of the Revised Statutes respecting the Senate and House of Commons.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
9	"	1—Second Reading (Bill 107) Wood Mountain and Qu'Appelle Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Perley.)
10	"	1—Second Reading (Bill 85) Moose Jaw and Edmonton Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Perley.)

1881

MANER OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

7.5

MULTIN OF THE SERVICE

DAMAN TO TTAKES BY

of Service Strates, so

Marky Brycollegening of Fried

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1882.

No. 33

THE HE BOOK OF ON DO DO

Tuesday, 2nd April, 1889

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A. Santoar, Superintendent of Printing.

1889

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Wednesday, 3rd April, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Drummond,	Mc Kindsey,	Read (Quinté),
Almon,	Flint,	Mc Millan,	Reesor,
Archibald,	Girard,	Macdonald (Midland)	Reid (Caribon)
Armand,	Glasier,	Macdonald (Victoria)	Robitaille
Baillargeon,	Grant,	Macfarlane,	Ross,
Bellerose,	Guévremont,	MacInnes	Scott.
Bolduc,	Hardisty,	(Burlington),	
Botsford,	Haythorne,	Merner,	Stevens,
Boucherville, de,	Kaulbach,	0 - 33	Sullivan,
Carvell,	Leonard,	O'Donohoe,	Sutherland,
Casgrain,	Lewin,	Ogilvie,	Thibaudeau,
Clemow,	McCallum,	Paquet,	Trudel,
Cochrane,	McClelan,	Pelletier,	Turner,
De Blois,	McDonald (C.B.),	Perley,	Vidal,
Dever,	McInnes (N. Westm.)	Poirier.	Wark.
Dickey,	McKay,	Power,	

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Manitoba and South Eastern Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow:-

Page 2, line 11.—After "branches" insert "either exclusive or inclusive of any "railway bridge or bridges over the Red River, constructed or acquired as part there- of, and secured by a deed of mortgage describing clearly the property charged as

" security for such bonds or debentures."

Page 2, line 14.—After "constructed" insert "and shall be designated as 'Series A;' and in addition thereto bonds to an amount not exceeding one hundred and "fifty thousand dollars for each bridge so excluded from such charge, may be issued in aid of the construction of such bridges, and such bonds shall be designated as "Series B,' and shall in like manner be secured by a deed or deeds of mortgage specifying the security therefor; and such last mentioned deed or deeds of mortgage may contain provisions that all tolls and revenues derived from the use of such bridge or bridges by other corporations or persons shall be specially charged and pledged as security for such last mentioned bonds constituting 'Series B,' and may also provide that the Company shall pay to the trustees of such mortgage or mortgages similar rates and tolls to those fixed for the use of such bridge or bridges by similar corporations, which rates and tolls shall also be charged as security for such bonds 'Series B.'"

Page 2, line 15.—Leave out from "nine (9)" to the end of the Bill, and insert

the following as Clauses "A," "B" and "C:"-

Clause A.

"If the Company build bridges, for railway purposes, across the Red River, one on the main line of the railway at some suitable point in or near the City of Winnipeg, another on the southern branch of the railway in or near the town of Morris, and another on the northern branch of the railway in or near the town of Selkirk, or any of the said bridges, the Company may also, in their discretion, at any time construct or arrange the said bridges, or any of them, as well for the use of foot passengers and carriages, or either, as they think best."

Clause B.

"If the Company construct or arrange any such bridge for the use of foot pas"sengers and carriages, or either, as well as for railway purposes, then the tolls to
"be charged for the passage of such toot passengers and carriages shall, before being
"imposed, be first submitted to and approved of, and may be amended and modified
"from time to time, by the Governor in Council; but the Company may, at any time,
"reduce the same; and a notice showing the tolls authorized to be charged shall, at
"all times, be posted up in a conspicuous place on the said bridge."

Clause C.

"The Company may enter into an agreement with any existing company or corporation for the purchasing or leasing from such company or corporation any existing bridges across the said Red River, at any of the points hereinabove mentioned, for the use of the Railway."

N

W

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. de Boucherville, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House to-

morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Billintituled: "An Act to incorporate the North-Western Junction and Lake of the Woods Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow:-

Page 1, line 32 -After "4" insert "if." Leave out "may."

Page 1, line 35 - Leave out from "Prairie" to the third "the" in line 37.

Page 2, line 1.—Leave out from "5" to "5" in line 50. Page 2, line 51.—After "carriages" insert "or either."

Page 3, line 24.—After "branches" insert "either exclusive or inclusive of any railway bridge over the Assiniboine River constructed as part thereof, and secured by a deed of mortgage describing clearly the property charged as security for such bonds or debentures."

Page 3, line 27.—Leave out from "and" to "and" in line 28, and insert "shall

be designated as Series A."

Page 3, line 29.—Leave out from "issued" to "12" in page 4, line 3, and insert "in aid of the construction of the bridge hereinbefore mentioned, if such bridge is so excluded from such charge, and shall be designated as 'Series B,' and shall in like manner be secured by a deed of mortgage specifying the security therefor; and such last-mentioned deed of mortgage may contain provisions that all tolls and revenues derived from the use of such bridge by other corporations or persons shall be specially charged and pledged as security for such last-mentioned bonds constituting 'Series B,' and may also provide that the Company shall pay to the trustees of such mortgage similar rates and tolls to those fixed for the use of such bridge by similar corporations, which rates and tolls shall also be charged as security for said bonds 'Series B'"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Massawippi Junction Railway Company," reported that they had gone thaough the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive it.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

Page 1, line 30.—Leave out from "and" to "railway" in line 31, and insert "in lieu thereof it is enacted that the."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Stevens, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read

(Quinté), it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House tomorrow.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to enable the City of Winnipeg to utilize the Assiniboine River Water Power," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. de

Boucherville, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Lake Manitoba Railway and Canal Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow:-

Page 1, line 25.—After "Manitoba" insert "and the said Railway is hereby declared to be a work for the general advantage of Canada."

Page 2, line 4.—After "or" insert "of." Leave out from "thereof" to the first

"any" in line 5, and insert "reaches."

Page 2, line 5 -Leave out "waters" and insert "water."

Page 2, line 6.—After "may" leave out "purchase" and insert "for the neces-

sary purposes of the Company acquire."

Page 2, line 25 —Leave out from "as" to "if" in line 27, and insert "to cause

any obstruction in or impede the free navigation of any navigable water."

Page 3, line 19.—After "No" insert "Canal or."

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Perley, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaul-

bach, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Fifteenth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :-

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8, WEDNESDAY, 3rd April, 1889.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Fifteenth Report.

Your Committee have examined the following Petition and find that sufficient

notice has been given :-

Of the Wood Mountain and Qu'Appelle Railway Company; praying for an Act to amend their Act of incorporation.

All which is respectfully submitted.

W. J. MACDONALD,

Chairman.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Queen's Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—The Civil Service List of Canada, 1888.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:—

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Queen's Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—A Return to an Address of the Senate, dated 22nd March,

1889, to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency wil cause to be laid before this House, copies of leases or existing arrangements permit ting the occupancy of the reserve of public property on the Ottawa River, from Bay to Kent Street, in the City of Ottawa.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :-

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Report of the Select Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Assets and Debenture Company of Canada."

The Honorable Mr. Vidal moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford,

That the said Report be adopted.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford,

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend 'The Civil Service Act,' Chapter seventeen of the Revised Statutes."

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

Preamble read and postponed.

First and second clauses severally read and agreed to.

Third clause read and amended by striking out in the last line of sub-section 2 thereof, the word "ten" and the word "six," and inserting in lieu thereof respectively, the word "eight."

Preamble again read and agreed to. Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Cape Breton), from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments being read a second time, were agreed to. On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bots. ford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to further amend the Supreme and Exchequer Courts Act."

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed. Preamble read and postponed.

Ordered, That Clause A be inserted after the word "follows," page 1, line 3.

Clause A.

"Section nineteen of the 'Supreme and Exchequer Courts Act,' as amended by "the Act passed in the Session held in the fifty-first year of Her Majesty's reign, and "chaptered thirty-seven, is hereby amended by adding thereto the following sub-sec-

"tion, that is to say :-

"2. No judge against whose judgment an appeal is brought, or who took part in "the trial of the cause or matter, or in the heating in a court below, shall sit or take " part in the hearing of or adjudication upon the proceedings in the Supreme Court; "and in any cause or matter in which a judge is unable to sit or take part in conse-" quence of the provisions of this sub-section, any four of the other judges of the "Supreme Court shall constitute a quorum and may lawfully hold the court."

First clause read and agreed to.

Ordered, That the second clause be struck out of the Bill. Third, fourth and fifth clauses severally read and agreed to. Preamble again read and agreed to.

Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Dever, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act for better securing the safety of certain Fishermen."

The Honorable Mr. Power moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier,

That the said Bill be now read a second time.

The Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, in amendment, moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Carvell.

That the said Bill be not now read a second time, but that it be read a second time this day six months.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the negative.

The question being then put on the main motion, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a second time,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Power, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Me-Clelan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Ant to revive certain Regulations respecting Fisheries in Nova Scotia."

(In the Committee.)

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Poirier, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Power moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lewin,

That the said Bill be now read a third time

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, in amendment, moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith.

That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be read a third time

this day three months.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called, they were taken down as follow: --

CONTENTS:

The Honorable Messieurs

Reid (Cariboo), Macfarlane, Dever, Abbott, Robitaille, MacInnes. Drummond, Almon, (Burlington), Ross, Flint, Archibald, Smith, Merner, Girard, Bolduc, Sullivan, O'Donohoe, McCallum, Botsford, Sutherland, McKay, Ogilvie, Carvell, Perley, Turner, McKindsey, Clemow, Vidal.-32. Read (Quinté), McMillan, Cochrane, De Blois,

Non-Contents:

The Honorable Messieurs

McClelan. Reesor, Kaulbach, Armand, Macdonald (Midland), Stevens, Leonard, Grant. Wark.—12. Lewin, Power, Haythorne,

So it was resolved in the affirmative.

The question being then put on the main motion, as amended, the same was also resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Bank Act, chapter one hundred and twenty of the Revised Statutes of Canada,"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be discharged from the Orders of the Day.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Saskatchewan Railway and Mining Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Reid (Cariboo), seconded by the Honorable

Mr. Sutherland, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend chapter eleven of the Revised Statutes, intituled: 'An Act respecting the Senate and House of Commons," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Wood Mountain and Qu'Appelle Railway Company," was read a second time.
On motion of the Honorable Mr. McCallum, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Casgrain, it was Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors,

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Moose Jaw and Edmonton Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McCallum, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Casgrain, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 4th April, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR THURSDAY, 4TH APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Wark:-

1889.

March 19—Resolved as the opinion of this House, that, in view of the fostering care extended by the Mother Country to her Colonies from their infancy, as well as for the favorable terms on which their products have always been admitted into her markets, it would be unjust to the United Kingdom to levy higher duties on goods imported from thence, than on goods of the same character imported from any foreign country.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR THURSDAY, 4TH APRIL, 1889

	1889	
1	April	3-Third Reading (Bill 105) Supreme and Exchequer Courts Act, as amended.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
2		I-Third Reading (Bill 98) "The Winding up Act," Cap. 129, Revised Statutes, as amended.— (Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
3		2-Committee of the Whole House on (Bill S) Improper use of Fire-arms and other weapons.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)
4	"	2—Second Reading (Bill U) Adulteration Act, further amendment.— (Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
5	"	3—Consideration of amendments proposed by the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill 61) Manitoba and South-Eastern Railway Company."—(Honorable Mr. Girard.)
6	- 46	3—Consideration of amendments proposed by the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to (Bill 73) North Western Junction and Lake of the Woods Railway Company.—(Honor- able Mr. Clemow.)
7		3—Consideration of amendments proposed by the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill 37) Massawippi Junction Railway Company.— (Honorable Mr. Stevens.)
8	"	3-Committee of the Whole House on (Bill T) For better securing the safety of certain Fishermen.—(Honorable Mr. Power.)
	9 "	3—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 120) To amend Cap. 11 of the Revised Statutes respecting the Senate and House of Com-

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

HE HE HE GOOD OF COLD DO

Wednesday, 3rd April, 1889

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A SENSOAL, Superintendent of Printing.

1889

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

CF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Thursday, 4th April, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Drummond,	McKay,	Power,
Almon,	Funt.	McKindsey,	Read (Quinté),
Archivald.	Girard,	McMillan,	
Armand,	Glasier,	Macdonald (Midland	
Baillargeon,	Grant,	Macdonald (Victoria	
Bellerose,	Guévremont,	Macfarlane,	
Bolduc,	Haythorne,	MacInnes	Scott.
Botsford,	Howlan,	(Burlington	
Boucherville, de,	Kaulbach,	Merner,	Stevens,
Carvell,	Lacoste.	Odell,	Sullivan,
Casgrain,	Leonard,	O'Donohoe,	Sutherland,
_ ,	Lewin.	Ogilvie,	Thibaudeau,
Chaffers, Clemow.	McCallum,	Paquet,	Trudel.
	McClelan,	Pelletier,	Turner,
Cochrane,	McDonald (C.B.),	Perley,	Vidal,
De Blois, Dever,	McInnes (N. Westm.		Wark.
Dickey	THE THIES (IV. IV Count	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	77 001 100

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Petition was read :-

Of Charles Burrill, C.D.H.C.R., and others, of Weymouth, Nova Scotia; praying for the passing of the Bill: "An Act respecting Benevolent Societies."

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Supreme Court of the Independent Order of Foresters," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow:—
Page 2, line 42.—Leave out clause three, and insert the following:—

"3. Subject to the constitution and laws of the Society, branches under the names of 'High Courts,' 'Subordinate Courts,' or 'Encampments of Royal Foresters,' may, from time to time, be established under the title designated in the charter granted by the Society constituting such branches; and the Trustees of each branch already established, and to be hereafter established, in Canada, shall be a body corporate and politic, subject to the constitution and laws of the Society; but no such branch shall have power to establish benefit funds under sub-sections (d) and (e) of Section one of this Act; and each of such branches shall be so incorporated under the corporate name of the Trustees of (giving the title of the branch), and, upon being established and before proceeding to act as such corporation, shall cause to be registered at full length, in the Registry Office of the City, County or Registration Division within which such branch is established, a declaration signed by the Trustees stating the fact of such establishment, the date of the instrument effecting it, the corporate name, and the names in full of the Trustees thereof."

Page 3, line 19.-Leave out clause five.

Page 3, line 33.—Leave out clause seven, and insert the following:—

"7. Whenever, under the constitution and laws of the Society, any branch becomes dissolved, the Society shall have the option of taking over the property of
such branch, provided it exercises such option within three months after the dissolution of such branch, evidenced by an instrument under the hand of the chief
officer of the Society for the time being, and the seal of the Society, and registered
in the Registry Office for the City, County or Registration Division within the
limits of which such property may be situate, whereupon the said property, whether real or personal, shall become vested in the Society, subject, however, to the
payment of all the debts and liabilities of such branch, which it shall be incumbent
on the Society to liquidate and discharge as the same may mature, and thereupon
each creditor shall have a direct right of action against the Society for the enforcement of his lawful claims upon such branch; and provided also, that in the case
of real estate, it shall be sold within seven years after the dissolution of such
branch; and provided further, that pending the exercise of such option by the
Society, the corporation shall continue in existence, and the Trustees thereof shall
continue their duties for the purpose of liquidation only."

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence

put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Reesor, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Mc-Clelan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Wark moved,

To Resolve as the opinion of this House, that, in view of the fostering care extended by the Mother Country to her Colonies from their infancy, as well as for the favorable terms on which their products have always been admitted into her markets, it would be unjust to the United Kingdom to levy higher duties on goods

imported from thence, than on goods of the same character imported from any foreign country.

After Debate.

The Honorable Mr. Power, in amendment, moved, seconded by the Honorable

Mr. Pelletier,

That all the words after "that," in the first line of the said Resolution, be stricken out, and the following words substituted therefor: "Whenever a proposal is submitted to Parliament to admit goods imported from any foreign country into Canada, at a lower rate of duty than is charged upon the like goods imported from the United Kingdom, it will be the duty of this House to seriously consider the propriety of such proposal."

The Honorable Mr. McMillan moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Mc-

Kindsev.

That further Debate on the said motion be postponed until Monday next.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Supreme and Exchequer Courts Act," was, as amended, read a third time.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for third reading of the Bill, as amended, intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Winding-up Act,' chapter one hundred and twenty-nine of the Revised Statutes."

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be re-committed to a Committee of the Whole House presently for further consideration.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

affirmative, and

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

In the Committee.

Ordered, That clause eight be amended as follows :-

Page 2, line 26.-Leave out from "that" to "and" in line 29, and insert "such "impairment does not endanger the capacity of the Company to pay its debts in full, or that there is a probability that the lost capital will be restored within "a year or within a reasonable time thereafter."

After some time the House was resumed, and The Honorable Mr. McKindsey, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with a further amendment.

Ordered, That the said amendment be now received.

And the said amendment being read a second time, was agreed to. On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass? It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend chapter one hundred and forty-eight of the Revised Statutes of Canada, intituled: 'An Act respecting the improper use of Fire-arms and other Weapons."

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

Preamble read and postponed.

First clause read and amended as follows:-

Page 1, line 13.—Leave out "two" and insert "a;" leave out "Justices" and insert "Justice."

Page 1, line 14.—After "exceeding" insert "twenty-five," and after "than" insert "five."

Page 1, line 15 .- After "exceeding" insert "one."

Page 1, line 16.—Leave out "months" and insert "month." Page 1, line 17.—Leave out from "Judge" to "Recorder."

Page 1, line 18.—Leave out from "Recorder" to "or" in line 20.

Page 1, line 20.—Leave out from "Magistrate" to "he" in line 21.

Page 1, line 23.—Leave out from "section" to "for" in line 25.

Page 1, line 25.—After "exceeding" insert "twelve."

Page 2, line 3. - After "than "insert "twelve."

Schedule read and agreed to.

Preamble again read and agreed to.
Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read, seconded by the Honorable Mr. de Boucherville, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time on Monday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Adulteration Act, chapter one hundred and seven of the Revised Statutes."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the amendments made by the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Manitoba and South-Eastern Railway Company."

And the said amendments being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Girard, seconded by the Honorable Mr. de Boucherville, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the amendments made by the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the North-Western Junction and Lake of the Woods Railway Company."

And the said amendments being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McCallum, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the amendment made by the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Massawippi Junction Railway Company."

And the said amendment being read a second time, it was agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Stevens, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Turner,

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Title and Mortgage Guarantee Company of Canada," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard,

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith.

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 5th April, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

. Notices of Motions.

NOTICE OF MOTION.

FOR WEDNESDAY, 10TH APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Drummoud:-

1889.
April 4—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a copy of the Report made to the Minister of Public Works, by the Commissioners on the floods in the St. Lawrence River.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR FRIDAY, 5TH APRIL, 1889.

	1889	
1	April	4—Third Reading (Bill 74) Independent Order of Foresters, as amended. —(Honorable Mr. Reesor.)
2	"	4—Second Reading (Bill U) Adulteration Act, further amendment.— (Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
3	"	4-Committee of the Whole House on (Bill T) For better securing the safety of certain Fishermen.—(Honorable Mr. Power.)
4	46	4—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 120) To amend Cap. 11 of the Revised Statutes respecting the Senate and House of Com- mons.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

No. 35.

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

Thursday, 4th April, 1889

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OH

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A. Sinkhoar, Superintendent of Printing.

1000

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Friday, 5th April, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Dickey,	McInnes (N. Westm.)	Poirier,
Almon,	Drummond,	McKay,	Power,
Archibald,	Flint.	Mc Kindsey,	Read (Quinté),
Armand,	Girard.	McMillan,	Reesor,
Baillargeon,	Glasier,	Macdonald (Midland)	Reid (Cariboo),
Bellerose,	Grant,	Macdonald (Victoria)	Robitaille,
Bolduc,	Guévremont,	Macfarlane,	Ross,
Botsford,	Haythorne,	MacInnes	Scott,
Boucherville, de,	Kaulbach,	(Burlington)	Smith,
Casgrain,	Lacoste,	Merner,	Stevens,
Chaffers,	Leonard,	Odell,	Sutherland,
Clemow,	Lewin,	Ogilvie,	Trudel,
Cochrane,	McCallum,	Paquet,	Turner,
De Blois,	McClelan,	Pelletier,	Vidal,
Dever,	McDonald (C.B.),	Perley,	Wark

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Three Rivers and Western Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amend-

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Saskatchewan Railway and Mining Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow:—
Page 2, line 23.—Leave out from "as" to "any" in line 24, and insert "to cause any obstruction in or impede the free navigation of."

Page 2, line 24.-Leave out "river" and insert "water."

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put on each, they were severally agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Reid (Cariboo), seconded by the Honorable

Mr. Perley, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Wood Mountain and Qu'Appelle Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Perley, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Reid

(Cariboo), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Moose Jaw and Edmonton Railway Company,' reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them,

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :-Page 2, line 6.—Leave out from "Company" to "may" in line 10.
Page 2, line 14.—Leave out from "with" to the end of clause nine. The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence

put on each, they were severally agreed to. On motion of the Honorable Mr. Perley, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Reid

(Cariboo), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Union Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with several amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow:-Page 2, line 1.—Leave out from "5" to "5" in page 3, line 1.
Page 3, line 2.—After "carriages" insert "or either."

Page 3, line 26 .- After "branches" insert "either exclusive or inclusive of any "railway bridge over the Ottawa River, constructed as part thereof, and of any steam "ferry boats constructed or acquired, and secured by a deed of mortgage describing "clearly the property charged as security for such bonds or debentures."

Page 3, line 29 .- Leave out from "be" to the second "and," and insert

"designated as 'Series A.'"

Page 3, line 31 .- Leave out from "issued" to "11" in page 4, line 1, and insert "in aid of the construction of the bridge and steam ferry boats hereinbefore men-"tioned, if such bridge and steam ferry boats are so excluded from such charge, and "shall be designated as 'Series B,' and shall in like manner be secured by a deed of "mortgage specifying the security therefor, and such last-mentioned deed of mort-"gage may contain provisions that all tolls and revenues derived from the use of such "bridge or steam ferry boats by other corporations and persons shall be specially "charged and pledged as security for such last mentioned bonds constituting 'Series "B,' and may also provide that the company shall pay to the trustees of such mort-"gage similar rates and tolls to those fixed for the use of such bridge or steam ferry "boats by similar corporations, which rates and tolls shall also be charged as security "for said bonds 'Series B.'"

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint,

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House on Monday next.

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, presented their Sixteenth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows: -

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 8, FRIDAY, 5th April, 1889.

The Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills have the honor to make their Sixteenth Report.

Your Committee have examined the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Title and Mortgage Guarantee Company of Canada."

Your Committee find the notices required by the Fifty-first Rule have been duly

given.

Your Committee being satisfied with the reason why no Petition was presented for the said Bill, recommend the suspension of the Fifty-seventh Rule in this case. All which is respectfully submitted,

> W. J. MACDONALD, Chairman.

> > 01

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archi-

bald, it was

Ordered, That the Fifty-seventh Rule of this House be dispensed with, in so far as the same relates to the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Title and Mortgage Guarantee Company of Canada," as recommended in the Sixteenth Report of the Select Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archibald, That the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Title and Mortgage Guarantee Company," be now read a second time.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

affirmative, and

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archi-

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Banking and Commerce.

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Dominion Mineral Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Hay-

thorne, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Sonate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), from the Committee on Standing Orders and Private Bills, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Canadian Superphosphate Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Hay-

thorne, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill-shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered that the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the Joint Committee on the Printing of Parliament, presented their Fifth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

COMMITTEE ROOM, 3rd April, 1889.

The Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament beg leave to present the following as their Fifth Report:

The Committee carefully examined the following documents and recommend

that they be printed, viz.:-

43. Return to an Order of The House of the 16th April, 1888, for a Return showing separately in regard to Companies doing business under Dominion License, the amount of Fire Insurance at risk on the 31st December, for each of the years from 1881 to 1887, both inclusive, the number of policies in force, the total amount of eash paid each year, and the total amount of expenses for each year, the percentage of losses and expenses to premium income, and the expense per \$1,000 at risk. (Distribution and Sessional Papers.)

64. Return to an Order of the House of the 25th February last, for a Return showing public buildings erected in various places throughout the Dominion from 1st July, 1867, to 1st January, 1889; giving date of first appropriation made for same, locality in which erected, and total cost to date of 1st January, 1889. (Sessional

Papers only.)

66. Return to an Order of The House of the 25th February last, for a Return showing the total amount of expense incurred and moneys paid up to 1st January, 1889, on account of the preparation, publication and completion:

1. Of the various lists under the Dominion Franchise Act upon which the last

General Election was held; and stating-

(a) The total amount paid for printing;

(b) The total amount paid to Revising Barristers;

(c) The total amount paid to Revising Barristers, Clerks and Bailiffs;

(d) The total amount paid for all other expenses in connection with preparation, publication and completion of the said lists;

(e) Whether any claims against the Government in connection with the prepar-

ation of the lists are yet unsettled.

2. Showing the expense incurred up to 1st February. 1889, in connection with the preparation of the second Voters' List under the Dominion Franchise Act, and stating—

(a) The total cost of type used, or to be used, in setting up the lists;

(b) The amount paid for composition in setting up the lists;(c) The cost of paper and presswork in preparation of the lists;

(d) The cost or rental of plant used in connection with the preparation of said lists up to the above date;

(e) Amount of all other expenses incurred in connection with the preparation of the said lists up to 1st February, 1889. (Sessional Papers only.)

The Committee would also respectfully recommend that the following documents be not printed, viz.:—

30. Return to Address (Senate) dated 8th May, 1888, re Pontiac and Pacific

Junction Railway Company.

49c. Return to an Order of the House of the 25th ultimo, for copies of all the correspondence with the Department of Railways and Canals in connection with the opening of the Canals of the Dominion for Sunday traffic. Also a statement of the number of steamboats and vessels passing through the several canals between the date of the order permitting the same and the close of navigation in the year 1888. Also copies of all instructions to the Superintendents of the several canals.

62. Return to an Order of The House of the 25th ultimo, for a Return showing the amount of money paid on account of work performed or material furnished for opening or improving public roads or streets in the City of Ottawa, from the 1st of July, 1888, to the 1st of January, 1889; the names of the party or parties to whom

paid, for what paid, and the amount; the name or names of all parties in charge as

inspectors or superintendents, and the amount per day or month paid to them.
63. Return to an Order of The House of the 20th February last, for a Return showing the cost, to date, of the barn at the Experimental Farm, or of any and all other outbuildings upon said farm, with a statement showing the number of outbuildings and their kind, if any; also the number of residences built on the farm and the cost of each one separately; likewise the sum total of the cost of all buildings upon said farm, to date.

65. Return to an Adress to His Excellency the Governor General, of the 7th February last, for copies of the Resolutions passed at the conference held in 1887, at the City of Quebec, of Delegates from the several Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Manitoba; and of all papers and correspondence

relating thereto.

All which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT READ. Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by this House on

Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act respecting Certificates to Masters and Mates of Ships, chapter seventy-three of the Revised Statutes," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill without any amendment.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled "An Act to incorporate the Supreme Court of the Independent Order of Foreste s," as amended.

The Honorable Mr. Reesor moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McClelan,

That the said Bill be further amended as follows:-

Page 3, line 18 .- After the word "purpose" insert the following:-

"5. The property of each branch only shall be liable for the debts and engage-"ments of such branch."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Reesor, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McClelan, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend The Adulteration Act, chapter one hundred and seven of the Revised Statutes."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Thursday next.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act for better securing the safety of certain Fishermen."

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

Preamble read and postponed.

First clause read and amended as follows:-

Page 1, line 5 .- Leave out from "launched" to "or."

Page 1, line 13.—Leave out from "least" to "of" and insert "two quarts."
Page 1, line 14.—After "boat" insert "And it shall be the duty of the owner of "such vessel to supply her at the commencement of her voyage with as many ser-"viceable compasses as she carries boats, in addition to the vessel's compasses, and "also with the necessary utensils for holding water."

Second clause read and amended as follows:-

Page 1, line 15 .- After "2" insert "The owner of any vessel who makes "default in the performance of the duty imposed upon him by the preceding section " and "

Page 1, line 16.-Leave out from "launched" to "or."

Third clause read and amended as follows:-

Page 1, line 23 .- Leave out from "as" to "the" in line 24, and insert "if it "formed part of."

Preamble read and agreed to. Title read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Power, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Lewin, it was

Ordered. That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time on Monday next.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend Chapter eleven of the Revised Statutes, intituled: 'An Act respecting the Senate and House of Commons.'"

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Lacoste, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Queen's Privy Council for Canada, presented, -A Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, dated the 26th March, 1888, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, a detailed statement of all expenditure in maintaining, repairing, and operating the Welland Canal for the years 1870, 1877, 1885, 1886, 1887, and to the first day of January, 1888, giving the names of all employees, the amount paid each as salary or wages, the number of days each was employed, keeping each month

separate, the amount of allowance, if any, for house rent, horse hire or travelling expenses to superintendent, deputy superintendents, foremen or overseers, also the duties performed by each employee, and hour, and where employed; if deputy superintendents, giving that portion of Canal under the charge of each; if foremen or overseers, giving on what part or section of Canal they are employed; if lock masters, giving the number of lock; if bridge tender, giving the name of bridge; if carpenters, masons or laborers, giving the division or portion of Canal on which employed, keeping separate the expenditure and names of employees on what is known as the old and the new Canal as far as possible.

Also copies of all time-lists, pay-lists, and vouchers used in paying the employees.

keeping each month separate for the above named years.

Also copies of all tenders received by the Government for the erection of the Custom House and Post Office Building at Port Colborne.

Also copies of plans and specifications, and a detailed statement of material used

in, and the cost of erecting the said building in the year 1887.

Also copies of all correspondence between the Minister of Railways and Canals, or any officer of his Department, and the Superintendent of the Weiland Canal, giving instructions for erecting the Custom House and Post Office at Port Colborne.

Also copies of all correspondence and of plans and specifications and instructions to the Superintendent of the Welland Canal by the Minister of Railways and Canals, or any officer of that Department, for the erection of a wharf or dock west of the lock in Port Colborne.

Also a detailed statement of the material used and cost of said wharf or dock.

Also giving the purposes said wharf or dock was built for and what it is used for. Also a detailed statement of the cost of Wrecking Pump purchased for the Welland Canal, giving the date of purchase, the number of days the said pump has been used in each year, and date of such service for canal purposes; if for private purposes, giving the date of such service and the amount received by the Government for such service.

Also giving a detailed statement of the cost of Diving armour purchased for the Welland Canal, and giving the number of days it has been used and date of such ser-

vice in each year.

Also giving a detailed statement of the amount received by the Government for the use of said Diving armour when used for private purposes and not for the Government service.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:-

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned until Monday next, at three o'clock in the afternoon.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Monday, 8th April, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR TUESDAY, 9TH APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. McIones (B.C.):-

18-9.
April 5—That he will ask the Government, why the erection of the necessary buildings, and farming operations in connection with the proposed British Columbia Experimental Farm have been delayed?

FOR WEDNESDAY, 10TH APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Drummoud:-

2 April 4—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a copy of the Report made to the Minister of Public Works, by the Commissioners on the floods in the St. Lawrence River.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR MONDAY, 8TH APRIL, 1889

		FOR MONDAY, 8TH APRIL, 1889
	1889	
1	April	4—Third Reading (Bill S) Improper use of Fire arms and other weapons. —(Honorable Mr. Read.)
2	"	5-Third Reading (Bill T) For better securing the safety of certain Fishermen.—(Honorable Mr. Power)
3		5—Consideration of amendments proposed by the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to (Bill 79) Union Railway Company incorporation.—(Honorable Mr. Clemow.)
4		5—Consideration of the Fifth Report of the Joint Committee on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)
E.		"To resolve as the opinion of this House, that, in view of the fostering care extended by the Mother Country to her Colonies from their infancy, as well as for the favorable terms on which their products have always been admitted into her markets it would be unjust to the United Kingdom to levy higher duties on goods imported from thence, than on goods of the same character imported from any foreign country." And the Honorable Mr. Power's motion in amendment, thereto, viz: — "That all the words after 'that,' in the first line of the said Resolution, be stricken out, and the following words substituted therefor: 'Whenever a proposal is submitted to Parliament to admit goods imported from any foreign country into Canada, at a lower rate of duty than is charged upon the like goods imported from the United Kingdom, it will be the duty of this House to seriously consider the propriety of such proposal." — (Honorable Mr. McMillan.)

Priday, 5th April, 1889 Briday, 5th April, 1889 MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SENATE OF CANADA. OTTAWA: For the Queen's Printer, &c. A SENEAL, Superintendent of Printin 1889.
--

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Monday, 8th April, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	De Blois,	McDonald (C.B.),	Power,
Almon,	Dever,	McInnes (N. Westm.),	Read (Quinté),
Archibald,	Dickey,	McKay,	Reesor,
Armand,	Flint,	Mc Kindsey,	Reid (Cariboo),
Baillargeon,	Girard,	McMillan,	Robitaille,
Bellerose,	Glasier,	Macdonald (Midland),	Ross,
Bolduc.	Grant,	Macdonald (Victoria),	
Botsford,	Haythorne,	Macfarlane,	Stevens,
Boucherville, de,	Kaulbach,	Merner,	Sullivan,
Carvell.	Leonard,	Odell,	Sutherland,
Casgrain,	Lewin,	Ogilvie,	Trudel,
Chaffers,	McCallum,	Pâquet,	Vidal,
Clemow,	McClelan,	Poirier,	Wark.

PRAYERS.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend chapter one hundred and forty-eight of the Revised Statutes of Canada, intituled: 'An Act respecting the improper use of Fire-arms and other weapons."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell,

it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act for better securing the safety of certain Fishermen," was read a third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the amendments made by the Select Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors to the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Union Railway Company."

And the said amendments being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Flint, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Fifth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable

Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The House, according to Order, resumed the adjourned Debate on the Honorable Mr. Power's motion, in amendment to the Honorable Mr. Wark's motion: "To resolve as the opinion of this House, that, in view of the fostering care extended by the Mother Country to her Colonies from their infancy, as well as for the favorable terms on which their products have always been admitted into her markets, it would be unjust to the United Kingdom to levy higher duties on goods imported from thence, than on goods of the same character imported from any foreign country," viz.:—"That all the words after 'that,' in the first line of the said Resolution, be stricken out, and the following words substituted therefor: 'Whenever a proposal is submitted to Parliament to admit goods imported from any foreign country into Canada, at a lower rate of duty than is charged upon the like goods imported from the United Kingdom, then, and not before, it will be the duty of this House to seriously consider the propriety of such proposal."

After Debate,

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, in amendment to the amendment, moved, seconded

by the Honorable Mr. Ross,

That all the words in the said amendment be struck out and the following substituted therefor: "Any measure for securing reciprocity of trade with any foreign country, in such of the products of such country as may be freely interchanged with advantage to both, would receive the favorable consideration of this House, but that, in the opinion of this House, it would not be for the interest of this country, nor in

consonance with the sentiments of its people, to establish entire reciprocity of trade with any foreign nation upon any conditions that would restrict, with regard to others, entire freedom of action by this country in protecting its own industries, in dealing with its own sources of revenue, and in regulating its own foreign trade, or that would necessitate the adoption of duties discriminating against imports from other nations, and more especially from the Mother Country.'

After further Debate.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Reesor, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McClelan, it was

Ordered, That further Debate on the said motion be postponed until Wednesday

next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Alberta and Athabasca Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to 'The Great North-Western Railway Company,'" and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill, with certain amendments to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, and they are as follow:-

In the Amendments

Page 1, lines 11 and 12.-Leave out "Alberta and," and insert after the word "Company," "of Canada."
Page 1, line 15.—Leave out "Alberta and," and insert after the word "Com-

pany," " of Canada."

The same being again read by the Clerk,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Vidal, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be agreed to.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to the amendments made to their amendments to the said Bill without any amendment,

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Rules of Courts in relation to Criminal Matters," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Revised Statutes, chapter seventy seven, respecting the Safety of Ships," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to provide for the conveyance of certain Lands to British Columbia," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act in reference to the Western Counties Railway," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered. That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Steamboat Inspection Act, chapter seventy-eight of the Revised Statutes," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Harbor of Belleville, in the Province of Ontario," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 9th April, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR TUESDAY, 9TH APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B,C.):-

April 5—That he will ask the Government, why the erection of the necessary buildings, and farming operations in connection with the proposed British Columbia Experimental Farm have been delayed?

FOR WEDNESDAY, 10TH APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Drummoud:-

2 April 4—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a copy of the Report made to the Minister of Public Works, by the Commissioners on the floods in the St. Lawrence River,

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR TUESDAY, 9TH APRIL, 1889

			FOR TUESDAY, 9TH APRIL, 1889
		1889	
	1	April	8—Third Reading (Bill S) Improper use of Fire-arms and other weapons. —(Honorable Mr. Read.)
	2	**	8—Second Reading (Bill 54) Respecting the safety of Ships, Cap. 77, Revised Statutes, amendment.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
	3	"	8—Second Reading (Bill 128) Conveyance of certain Lands to British Columbia,—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
	4	"	8—Second Reading (Bill 127) Western Counties Railway.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
1	5	66	8—Second Reading (Bill 130) To further amend "The Steamboat Inspection Act,." Cap. 78, Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
	6	66	8—Second Reading (Bill 116) Harbour of Belleville Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

For the Queen's Printer, A. Singular, Superintendent of	THE SENATE OF CAI	MINUTES OF PROCES	Monday, 8th April, 18	No. 31. 3rd Session, 8th Parliament, 52 V

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

CF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Tuesday, 9th April, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Dickey,	McKindsey,	Power.
Almon,	Flint,	McMillan,	Read (Quinté),
Archibald,	Girard,	Macdonald (Midland),	
Armand,	Glasier,	Macdonald (Victoria),	
Baillargeon,	Grant,		Ross,
Bellerose,	Haythorne,	MacInnes	Sanford,
Bolduc,	Kaulbach,	(Burlington),	Scott.
Botsford,	Leonard,	Merner,	Stevens,
Boucherville, de,	Lewin,	Odell,	Sullivan,
Casgrain,	McCallum,	O'Donohoe,	Sutherland,
Chaffers,	McClelan,	Ogilvie,	Trudel,
Clemow,	McDonald (C.B.),	Paquet,	Turner,
Cochrane,	McInnes (N. Westm.)	Pelletier,	Vidal,
De Blois,	McKay,	Poirier,	Wark.
Dever.			

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Assiniboine Water Power Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable

Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered. That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Read, from the Select Committee to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to provide against frauds in the supplying of Milk to Cheese and Butter Manufactories," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive them.

Ordered, That the Report be now received, and

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow:-

Page 1, line 5 .- After "ter" insert "or condensed milk; " after "owner" insert "or;" after "manager" leave out "or maker;" after "thereof" insert "or to any maker of butter, cheese, or condensed milk."

Page 1, line 8.—Leave out from "milk" to "2" in line 17. Page 1, line 18 .- After "butter" insert "or condensed milk." Page 1, line 19 .- After "butter" insert "or condensed milk."

Page 1, line 20 .- After "cheese" insert "or condensed milk; "after "any" insert "portion of that."

Page 1, line 21.—Leave out from "strippings" to "3" in line 27.

Page 1, line 28 .- After "butter" insert "or condensed milk." Page 1, line 29.—Leave out from "sour" to "4" in line 33. Page 1, line 34.—After "ter" insert "or condensed milk." Page 1, line 35.—After "cheese" insert "or condensed milk."
Page 1, line 40.—After "shall" insert "for each offence."

Page 2, line 9 .- After "butter" insert "or condensed milk."

Page 2, line 17 .- Leave out "factory" and insert "manufactory." "cheese" insert "or condensed milk."

Page 2, line 25.—After "peace" insert "or other magistrate." After "county" insert "or district."

Page 2, line 26.—Leave out from "cheese" to "to" and insert "or condensed milk manufactory."

Page 2, line 31.—After "cheese" insert "or condensed milk."

Page 3, line 17 .- After "president" insert "or owner."

Page 3, line 18.—Leave out from "the" to "to" and insert "manufactory, for the uses of the factory, as the case may be."

In the Title.

Leave out "and." After "butter" insert "or condensed milk." On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard,

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House

fo

00

to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend chapter one hundred and forty-eight of the Revised Statutes of Canada, intituled: 'An Act respecting the improper use of Fire arms and other weapons," as amended.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford,
That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that the following clause be
added thereto:—

Clause A.

"No person shall sell or give any pistol or air-gun to a minor under the age of sixteen years; and any person violating this prohibition shall incur a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars for each offence: Provided always, that he shall be relieved from such penalty if he establishes, to the satisfaction of the magistrate before whom he is charged, that he used reasonable diligence in endeavoring to ascertain the age of the minor before making such sale or gift"

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered. That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Revised Statutes, chapter seventy-seven, respecting the Safety of Ships," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Thursday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to provide for the conveyance of certain Lands to British Columbia," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole Hoase on Thursday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act in reference to the Western Counties Railway," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Botsford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Thursday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Steamboat Inspection Act, chapter seventy-eight of the Revised Statutes," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bots-

ford, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Thursday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Harbor of Belleville, in the Province of Ontario," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Bots-

ford, it was
Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House
on Thursday next.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott presented to the House a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Revised Statute respecting Escapes and Rescues."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Canadian Pacific Railway Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Hay-thorne, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Botsford,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 10th April, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR WEDNESDAY, 10TH APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Drummoud:-

April 4—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a copy of the Report made to the Minister of Public Works, by the Commissioners on the floods in the St. Lawrence River.

FOR MONDAY, 15TH APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B.C.) :-

April 5—That he will ask the Government, why the erection of the necessary buildings, and farming operations in connection with the proposed British Columbia Experimental Farm have been delayed?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR WEDNESDAY, 10TH APRIL, 1889.

1889.

3

- 1 A pril 9—Consideration of the amendments proposed by the Select Committee to (Bill 16) Frauds in supplying of Milk to Cheese and Butter Manufactories.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)
 - " 9—Second Reading (Bill 68) Canadian Pacific Railway Bill.—(Honorable Mr. Scott.)
 - 4—Resuming the adjourned debate on the Honorable Mr. Wark's motion, viz.:--" To resolve as the opinion of this House, that, in view of the fostering care extended by the Mother Country to her Colonies from their infancy, as well as for the favorable terms on which their products have always been admitted into her markets, it would be unjust to the United Kingdom to levy higher duties on goods imported from thence, than on goods of the same character imported from any foreign country."

The Honorable Mr. Power's motion in amendment thereto, viz.:—"That all the words after 'that,' in the first line of the said Resolution, be stricken out, and the following words substituted therefor: 'Whenever a proposal is submitted to Parliament to admit goods imported from any foreign country into Canada, at a lower rate of duty than is charged upon the like goods imported from the United Kingdom, then, and not before, it will be the duty of this House to seriously consider the propriety of such proposal."

And the Honorable Mr. Abbott's motion in amendment to the amendment :- That all the words in the said amendment be struck out, and the following substituted therefor: "Any measure for securing reciprocity of trade with any foreign country, in such of the products of such country as may be freely interchanged with advantage to both, would receive the favorable consideration of this House, but that, in the opinion of this House, it would not be for the interest of this country, nor in consonance with the sentiments of its people, to establish entire reciprocity of trade with any foreign nation upon any conditions that would restrict, with regard to others, entire freedom of action by this country in protecting its own industries, in dealing with its own sources of revenue, and in regulating its own foreign trade, or that would necessitate the adoption of duties discriminating against imports from other nations, and more especially from the Mother Country."-(Honorable Mr. Reesor.)

8rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

No. 38.

Tuesday, 9th April, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A Santoal, Superintendent of Printing.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Wednesday, 10th April, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Drummond,	Mc Millan,	Reesor,
Almon,	Flint,	Macdonald (Midland),	Reid (Cariboo)
Archivald,	Girard,	Macdonald (Victoria),	Robitaille,
Armand,	Glasier,	Macfarlane,	Ross,
Baillargeon,	Grant,	MacInnes	Sanford,
Bellerose,	Haythorne,	(Burlington),	Scott,
Bolduc,	Kaulbach,	Merner,	Smith,
Botsford,	Lacoste,	Odell,	Stevens,
Boucherville, de,	Leonard,	O'Donohoe,	Sullivan,
Casgrain,	Lewin,	Ogilvie,	Sutherland,
Chaffers,	McCallum,	Påquet,	Thibaudeau,
Clemow,	McClelan,	Pelletier.	Trudel,
Cochrane,	McDonald (C.B.),	Perley.	Turner,
De Blois,	McInnes (N. Westm.)	Poirier,	Vidal,
Dever,	McKay,	Power,	Wark.
Dickey.	Mc Kindsey.	Read (Quinté),	

PRAYERS

The following Petition was brought up, and laid on the Table:-

By the Honorable Mr. Lewin,—Of Hilgard Brothers, and others, of St. John, in the Province of New Brunswick.

The Honorable Mr. Vidal, from the Committee on Banking and Commerce, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Title and Mortgage Guarantee Company of Canada," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Dickey, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Archi-

bald, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Drummond moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a copy of the Report made to the Minister of Public Works, by the Commissioners on the floods in the St. Lawrence River,

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—A Return to an Address of the Senate, dated the 19th day of March, 1888, for a list giving the names of the Veterans of the War of 1812, actually living, with their place of residence and the amount of their respective pensions.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:-

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the amendments made by the Select Committee to the Bill intituled: "An Act to provide against frauds in the supplying of Milk to Cheese and Butter Manufactories."

And the said amendments being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was,

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Canadian Pacific Railway Company," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier,

it was.

Ordered, That the said Bill be referred to the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors.

The House, according to Order, resumed the adjourned Debate on the Honorable Mr. Abbott's motion in amendment to the amendment;—That all the words in the said amendment be struck out, and the following substituted therefor: "Any measure for securing reciprocity of trade with any foreign country, in such of the products of such country as may be freely interchanged with advantage to both, would receive the favorable consideration of this House, but that, in the opinion of this House, it would not be for the interest of this country, nor in consonance with the sentiments

of its people, to establish entire reciprocity of trade with any foreign nation upon any conditions that would restrict, with regard to others, entire freedom of action by this country in protecting its own industries, in dealing with its own sources of revenue, and in regulating its own foreign trade, or that would necessitate the adoption of duties discriminating against imports from other nations, and more especially from the Mother Country." To the Honorable Mr. Power's motion in amendment:—"That all the words after 'that', in the first line of the said Resolution, be stricken out, and the following words substituted therefor: 'Whenever a proposal is submitted to Parliament to admit goods imported from any foreign country into Canada, at a lower rate of duty than is charged upon the like goods imported from the United Kingdom, then, and not before, it will be the duty of this House to seriously consider the propriety of such proposal." To the Honorable Mr. Wark's motion, viz.:—"To resolve as the opinion of this House, that, in view of the fostering care extended by the Mother Country to her Colonies from their infancy, as well as for the favorable terms on which their products have always been admitted into her markets, it would be unjust to the United Kingdom to levy higher duties on goods imported from thence, than on goods of the same character imported from any foreign country."

After further Debate,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, it was Ordered, That further Debate on the said motion be postponed until to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Fisheries Act, chapter ninety-five of the Revised Statutes," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the collection of certain Tolls and Dues therein mentioned," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Supreme and Exchequer Court;" Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Winding-up Act, chapter one

hundred and twenty-nine of the Revised Statutes;"-and

Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend 'The Civil Service Act,' chapter seventeen of the Revised Statutes," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill, without any amendment.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 11th April, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICE OF MOTION.

FOR MONDAY, 15TH APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B,C.):

April 5—That he will ask the Government, why the erection of the necessary buildings, and farming operations in connection with the proposed British Columbia Experimental Farm have been delayed?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR THURSDAY, 11TH APRIL, 1889

1889.

April 10—Third Reading (Bill 16) Frauds in supplying of Milk to Cheese and Butter Manufactories.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)

5-Second Reading (Bill U) Adulteration Act, further amendment.—
(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

- April 9—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 54) Respecting the safety of Ships, Cap. 77, Revised Statutes, amendment.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - " 9-Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 128) Conveyance of certain Lands to British Columbia.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

4

5)

7

- " 9-Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 127) Western Counties Railway.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 6 "9-Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 130) "The Steamboat Inspection Act," Cap. 70, Revised Statutes, amendment.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 9-Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 116) Harbor of Belleville Bill.-(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 9—Second Reading (Bill V) Respecting Escapes and Rescues, Cap. 155, Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - 4—Resuming the adjourned debate on the Honorable Mr. Wark's motion, viz.:—"To resolve as the opinion of this House, that, in view of the fostering care extended by the Mother Country to her Colonies from their infancy, as well as for the favorable terms on which their products have always been admitted into her markets it would be unjust to the United Kingdom to levy higher duties on goods imported from thence, than on goods of the same character imported from any foreign country."

The Honorable Mr. Power's motion in amendment thereto, viz.:—"That all the words after 'that,' in the first line of the said Resolution, be stricken out, and the following words substituted therefor: 'Whenever a proposal is submitted to Parliament to admit goods imported from any foreign country into Canada, at a lower rate of duty than is charged upon the like goods imported from the United Kingdom, then, and not before, it will be the duty of this House to seriously consider the propriety of such proposal."

And the Honorable Mr. Abbott's motion in amendment to the amendment :- That all the words in the said amendment be struck out, and the following substituted therefor: "Any measure for securing reciprocity of trade with any foreign country, in such of the products of such country as may be freely interchanged with advantage to both, would receive the favorable consideration of this House, but that, in the opinion of this House, it would not be for the interest of this country, nor in consonance with the sentiments of its people, to establish entire reciprocity of trade with any foreign nation upon any conditions that would restrict, with regard to others, entire freedom of action by this country in protecting its own industries, in dealing with its own sources of revenue, and in regulating it own foreign trade, or that would necessitate the adoption of duties discriminating against imports from other nations, and more especially from the Mother Country."-(Honorable Mr. Kaulbach.)

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

Wednesday, 10th April, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

CH

THE SENATE OF CANADA

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A SENECAL, Superintendent of Printing.

1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

CF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Thursday, 11th April, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott, Almon, Archibald, Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Bolduc, Botsford, Boucherville, de, Carvell, Casgrain, Ohaffers, Clemon	Dickey, Drummond, Flint, Girard, Glasier, Grant, Haythorne, Kaulbach, Lacoste, Leonard, Lewin, McCallum,	MacInnes (Burlington), Merner, Odell, O'Donohoe, Ogilvie, Páquet,	Ross, Sanford, Scott, Smith, Stevens, Sullivan, Sutherland, Thibaudeau, Trudel,
Casgrain,	Lewin,	Ogilvie,	Thibaudeau,
Clemow,	McClelan,	Paquet, Pelletier,	Turner,
Cochrane, De Blois, Dever,	McDonald (C.B.), McInnes (N. Westm.) McKay,	Poirier, ,Power, Read (Quinté),	Vidal, Wark.

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland) moved, seconded by the Honorable

Mr. McKay,

That Rules 18, 49, 51 and 57 be suspended in so far as the same relate to a Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the several Acts relating to the Board of Trade of the City of Toronto."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland) presented to the House a Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the several Acts relating to the Board of Trade of the City of Toronto."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to provide against frauds in the supplying of Milk to Cheese and Butter Manufactories."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read, seconded by the Honorable Mr. De Boucherville, it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend The Adulteration Act, chapter one hundred and seven of the Revised Statutes."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until Monday next.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Revised Statutes, chapter seventy-seven, respecting the Safety of Ships."

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

First and second clauses read and agreed to.

Third clause read and amended as follows:-

Page 1, line 26.—Sub-section 6. Leave out from "state" to "by" in line 27.
Page 1, line 30.—After "cause" insert "whatsoever, that the life of any person is likely to be endangered thereby."

Page 2, line 5.—Leave out from "state" to "by" in line 6.

Page 2, line 9.—After "cause" insert "that the life of any person is likely to be endangered thereby."

The remaining clauses of the Bill severally read and agreed to.

The title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Thibaudeau, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to provide for the conveyance of certain Lands to British Columbia."

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Sullivan, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act in reference to the Western Counties Railway."

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Glasier, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend 'The Steamboat Inspection Act, chapter seventy-eight of the Revised Statutes."

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Flint, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Harbor of Belleville, in the Province of Ontario."

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.
Preamble read and postponed.

First to seventh clause severally read and agreed to.

Eighth clause read and amended as follows:-

Page 2, line 30.—Leave out from the second "the" to "and" in line 31, and

insert "tariff then in force respecting the same."

Page 2, line 42.—Leave out from "payable" to "9" in line 48, and insert "may from time to time make a tariff of rates and dues applicable to traffic within said Harbors, but no such tariff shall have any force or effect until it has been approved by the Governor in Council and published in the Canada Gazette."

The remaining clauses of the Bill severally read and agreed to.

Ordered, That the schedule be struck out.

Preamble again read and agreed to.

Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Ross, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Revised Statute respecting Escapes and Rescues," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Assets and Debenture Company of Canada;"

Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Massawippi Junction Railway Company;"

Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Lake Manitoba Railway

and Canal Company;"

Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Moose Jaw and Edmonton

Railway Company;" and

Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Saskatchewan Railway and Mining Company," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bills without any amendment.

The House, according to Order, resumed the adjourned Debate on the Honorable Mr. Abbott's motion in amendment:—That all the words in the said amendment be struck out, and the following substituted therefor: "Any measure for securing reciprocity of trade with any foreign country, in such of the products of such country as may be freely interchanged with advantage to both, would receive the favorable

consideration of this House, but that, in the opinion of this House, it would not be for the interest of this country, nor in consonance with the sentiments of its people, to establish entire reciprocity of trade with any foreign nation upon any conditions that would restrict, with regard to others, entire freedom of action by this country in protecting its own industries, in dealing with its own sources of revenue, and in regulating its own foreign trade, or that would necessitate the adoption of duties discriminating against imports from other nations, and more especially from the Mother Country."

To the Honorable Mr. Power's motion in amendment:—"That all the words after "that," in the first line of the said Resolution, be stricken out, and the following words substituted therefor: 'Whenever a proposal is submitted to Parliament to admit goods imported from any foreign country into Canada, at a lower rate of duty than is charged upon the like goods imported from the United Kingdom, then, and not before, it will be the duty of this House to seriously consider the propriety of

such proposal."

To the Honorable Mr. Wark's motion, viz.:—"To resolve, as the opinion of this House, that, in view of the fostering care extended by the Mother Country to her Colonies from their infancy, as well as for the favorable terms on which their products have always been admitted into her markets, it would be unjust to the United Kingdom to levy higher duty on goods imported from thence, than on goods of the same character imported from any foreign country."

After further Debate,

It being six o'clock, His Honor the Speaker left the Chair, to resume the same at half-past seven o'clock.

730 P.M.

The House resumed the Debate on the Honorable Mr. Abbott's motion in amendment:—That all the words in the said amendment be struck out, and the following substituted therefor: "Any measure for securing reciprocity of trade with any foreign country, in such of the products of such country as may be freely interchanged with advantage to both, would receive the favorable consideration of this House, but that, in the opinion of this House, it would not be for the interest of this country, nor in consonance with the sentiments of its people, to establish entire reciprocity of trade with any foreign nation upon any conditions that would restrict, with regard to others, entire freedom of action by this country in protecting its own industries, in dealing with its own sources of revenue, and in regulating its own foreign trade, or that would necessitate the adoption of duties discriminating against imports from other nations, and more especially from the Mother Country."

To the Honorable Mr. Power's motion in amendment:—"That all the words after 'that,' in the first line of the said Resolution, be stricken out, and the following words substituted therefor: 'Whenever a proposal is submitted to Parliament to admit goods imported from any foreign country into Canada, at a lower rate of duty than is charged upon the like goods imported from the United Kingdom, then, and not before, it will be the duty of this House to seriously consider the propriety

of such proposal."

To the Honorable Mr. Wark's motion, viz.:--" To resolve, as the opinion of this House, that, in view of the fostering care extended by the Mother Country to her Colonies from their infancy, as well as for the favorable terms on which their products have always been admitted into her markets, it would be unjust to the United Kingdom to levy higher duties on goods imported from thence, than on goods of the same character imported from any foreign country."

After further Debate,

The House continued to sit until twelve of the clock, midnight;

FRIDAY, 12th April, 1889.

The question of concurrence being put on the proposed amendment to the amendment, the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow:—

CONTENTS:

The Honorable Messieurs

Dickey, Abbott. McKay. Read (Quinté). Drummond, Almon, McKindsey, Reid (Cariboo), Boucherville, de Flint. McMillan. Ross. Carvell. Girard. Macdonald (Victoria), Sanford. Glasier, Casgrain. Macfarlane, Smith. Clemow, Kaulbach, MacInnes (Burlington), Sullivan. Cochrane, Lacoste. Merner. Sutherland, De Blois. McCallum. Ogilvie, Turner, Dever. McDonald (C.B.), Poirier, Wark .- 36.

Non-Contents:

The Honorable Messieurs

Chaffers, Lewin, O'Donohoe, Power, Haythorne, McClelan, Pâquet, Stevens.—11. Leonard, Macdonald (Midland), Pelletier,

So it was passed in the affirmative.

The question being then put on the main motion, as amended, It was passed in the affirmative.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council of Canada, presented,—The Annual Report of the Department of Fisheries, Dominion of Canada, for the year 1888.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows :-

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Honorable Mr. Abbott presented to the House a Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Dominion Lands Act."

The said Bill was read a first time.

· trans the desired and applied and respect

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned until three o'clock in the afternoon of this day.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 12th April, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR MONDAY, 15TH APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B,C.):-

1889.

April 5—That he will ask the Government, why the erection of the necessary buildings, and farming operations in connection with the proposed British Columbia Experimental Farm have been delayed?

By the Honorable Mr. Wark:-

2 April 11-That he will ask the Government:

That in view of the large Government expenditure now going on in railway construction in Nova Scotia, whether the Government will not consider the claim of New Brunswick to have the railway bridges on the Saint John River made free, a reasonable one; and if so, whether they intend to arrange with the Bridge Companies to take over said bridges and make them free to all the New Brunswick railways connected with them?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR FRIDAY, 12TH APRIL, 1889.

1889.

- 1 April 10—Third Reading (Bill 16) Frauds in supplying of Milk to Cheese and Butter Manufactories, as amended.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)
- 2 " 11—Second Reading (Bill W) Toronto Board of Trade.—(Honorable Mr. Macdonald, Midland.)

OTTAWA:
For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A. SENSOAL, Superintendent of Printing.
1889.

THE SENATE OF CANADA

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

Thursday, 11th April, 1889

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

No. 60

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Friday, 12th April, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Dickey,	Mc Kay,	Power,
Almon,	Drummond,	Mc Kindsey,	Read (Quinté),
Archibald,	Flint,	Mc Millan,	Reid (Cariboo),
Armand,	Girard,	Macdonald (Midland),	Robitaille,
Baillargeon,	Glasier,	Macdonald (Victoria),	
Bellerose,	Grant,	Macfarlane,	Sanford,
Bolduc,	Haythorne,	MacInnes	Scott,
Botsford,	Kaulbach,	(Burlington),	Smith,
Boucherville, de,	Lacoste,	Merner,	Stevens,
Carvell,	Leonard,	· Odell,	Sullivan,
· Casgrain,	Lewin,	O'Donohoe,	Sutherland,
Chaffers,	McCallum,	Ogilvie,	Trudel,
Clemow,	McClelan,	Paquet,	Turner,
Cochrane,	McDonald (C.B.),	Pelletier,	Vidal,
De Blois,	McInnes (N. Westm.)	, Poirier,	Wark.
Dever.			

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Dickey, from the Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors, to whom was referred the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Canadian Pacific Railway Company," reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable M1. Scott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Hay-

thorne, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the Joint Committee on the Printing of Parliament, presented their Sixth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

COMMITTEE ROOM, 12th April, 1889.

10]

The Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament beg leave to present the following as their Sixth Report.

The Committee carefully examined the following documents and recommend

that they be printed, viz.:--

49d. Return to an Address (Senate) to His Excellency the Governor General, dated the 26th March, 1888, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House, a detailed statement of all expenditure in maintaining, repairing, and operating the Welland Canal for the years 1870, 1877, 1885, 1886, 1887, and to the 1st of January, 1888, giving the names of all employees, the amount paid each as salary or wages, the number of days each was employed, keeping each month separate, the amount of allowance, if any, for house rent, horse hire or travelling expenses to superintendent, deputy superintendents, foremen or overseers, also the duties performed by each employee, and hour, and where employed; if deputy superintendents, giving that portion of canal under the charge of each; if foremen or overseers, giving on what part or section of canal they are employed; if lock masters, giving the number of lock; if bridge tender, giving the name of bridge; if carpenters, masons or laborers, giving the division or portion of canal on which employed, keeping separate the expenditure and names of employees on what is known as the old and the new canal as far as possible.

Also copies of all time-lists, pay-lists, and vouchers used in paying the employees,

keeping each month separate for the above-named years.

Also copies of all tenders received by the Government for the erection of the Custom House and Post Office Building at Port Colborne.

Also copies of plans and specifications, and a detailed statement of material used

in, and the cost of erecting the said building in the year 1887.

Also copies of all correspondence between the Minister of Railways and Canals, or any officer of his Department, and the Superintendent of the Welland Canal, giving instructions for erecting the Custom House and Post Office at Port Colborne.

Also copies of all correspondence and of plans and specifications and instructions to the Superintendent of the Welland Canal by the Minister of Railways and Canals, or any officer of that Department, for the erection of a wharf or dock west of the lock in Port Colborne.

Also a detailed statement of the material used and cost of said wharf or dock. Also giving the purposes said wharf or dock was built for and what it is used for.

Also a detailed statement of the cost of Wrecking Pump purchased for the Welland Canal, giving the date of purchase, the number of days the said pump has been used in each year, and date of such service for canal purposes; if for private purposes, giving the date of such service and the amount received by the Government for such service.

Also giving a detailed statement of the cost of Diving armour purchased for the Welland Canal, and giving the number of days it has been used and date of such

service in each year.

Also giving a detailed statement of the amount received by the Government for the use of said Diving armour when used for private purposes and not for the Government service. (In Sessional Papers and the following extracts only.) Expenditure from the 1st July, 1869, to 1st July, 1870, and from 1st July, 1886, to 1st January, 18-8.

68. Return to an Address (Senate), dated the 19th day of March, 1888, for a list giving the names of Veterans of the War of 1812, actually living, with their

place of residence and the amount of their respective pensions.

Appendix to the Report of the Minister of Agriculture on Experimental Farm for 1888. To be printed for distribution in such numbers as to give each Senator and Member of the House of Commons two hundred copies, and to be wrapped up singly ready for addressing and mailing.

The Committee would also recommend that the following documents be not

printed, viz.:-

46a. Return to an Order of The House of the 20th ultimo, for a Return of all correspondence between the Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Ottawa, and A. Lord, Esq., Agent, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, or any other person, having reference to the dismissal of Capt. Ronald Campbell, Harbour Master for Summerside. Also copy of all complaints made against the said Capt. Ronald Campbell, showing by whom made, with copy of evidence touching said dismissal.

Report of the Select Committee, House of Commons, appointed to enquire into

and report upon Fraudulent Practices upon Farmers and others in the Dominion.

All which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT READ,

Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Monday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to provide against Frauds in the supplying of Milk to Cheese and Butter Manufactories," as amended.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté) moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Girard,

That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be committed to a Committee of the Whole House presently for further consideration.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

affirmative, and

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

In the Committee.

Title, as amended, read and postponed. First to sixth clause read and agreed to.

Seventh clause read and as amended by Select Committee, further amended as follows:-

Page 2, line 14.—After "one" insert "and," and leave out from "two" to "of."

Ordered. That clauses eight, nine and ten be struck out, and the following inserted as Clause A:

Clause A.

"8. In any complaint or information made or laid under the first or second sections of this Act, and in any conviction thereon, the milk complained of may be described as deteriorated milk, without specification of the cause of deterioration, and, thereupon, proof of any of the causes or modes of deterioration mentioned in either of the said two sections, shall be sufficient to sustain conviction. And any complaint, information or conviction under this Act, the matter complained of may be declared, and shall be held to have arisen, within the meaning of the Summary Convictions Act, at the place where the milk complained of was to be manufactured, nothwithstanding that the deterioration thereof was effected elsewhere."

Clauses eleven and twelve read and agreed to.

Ordered, That clause thirteen be amended to read as follows:-

"13. Any pecuniary penalty imposed under this Act shall, when recovered, be "payable one half to the informant or complainant, and the other half to the owner, "treasurer or president of the manufactory to which milk was sent, sold or supplied for "any of the purposes aforesaid, in violation of any of the provisions of this Act, to be "distributed among the patrons thereof in proportion to their respective interests."

Title, as amended, read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Odell, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered. That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently. The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the several Acts relating to the Board of Trade, of the City of Toronto," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland), seconded by the

Honorable Mr. Dever, it was

Ordered, That the Rules 60 and 40 be suspended, in so far as the same relate to

the said Bill.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Midland), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Dever, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned until Monday next, at three o'clock in the afternoon.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Monday, 15th April, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR MONDAY, 15TH APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. McInnes (B,C.):-

18.9.
April 5—That he will ask the Government, why the erection of the necessary buildings, and farming operations in connection with the proposed British Columbia Experimental Farm have been delayed?

By the Honorable Mr. Wark:-

2 April 11-That he will ask the Government:

That in view of the large Government expenditure now going on in railway construction in Nova Scotia, whether the Government will not consider the claim of New Brunswick to have the railway bridges on the Saint John River made free, a reasonable one; and it so, whether they intend to arrange with the Bridge Companies to take over said bridges and make them free to all the New Brunswick railways connected with them?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR MONDAY, 15TH APRIL, 1889.

8		

- April 10-Second Reading (Bill 129) To amend "The Fisheries Act," Cap. 95 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 2 " 10-Second Reading (Bill U) Adulteration Act, further amendment.—
 (Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 3 " 10-Committee of the Whole House on (Bill V) Respecting Escapes and Rescues.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 4 " 10—Second Reading (Bill X) Further to amend "The Dominion Lands Act."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 5 " 12—Consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee on the Printing of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)

THE SENATE OF CANADA

OFTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

NUTES OF PROCEEDING

riday, 12th April, 1889

rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Monday, 15th April, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott.	Dickey,	McMillan,	Power,
Almon.	Flint,	Macdonald (Midland),	Read (Quinté),
Archivald.	Girard,	Macdonald (Victoria),	Reesor,
Armand,	Glasier,	Macfarlane,	Reid (Cariboo),
Baillargeon,	Grant,	MacInnes	Robitaille,
Bellerose,	Haythorne,	(Burlington),	Sanford,
Bolduc.	Kaulbach,	Merner,	Scott,
Botsford,	Leonard,	Miller,	Smith,
Boucherville, de,	Lewin,	Odell,	Stevens,
Carvell,	McCallum,	O'Donohoe,	Sullivan,
Casgrain,	McClelan,	Ogilvie,	Sutherland,
Chaffers,	McDonald (C.B.),	Paquet,	Trudel,
Clemow,	McInnes (N. Westm.)		Turner,
De Blois,	McKay,	Poirier,	Wark.
Dever.	Mc Kindsey,		

PRAYERS.

The Honorable the Speaker informed the House that he had received the following communication :-

> OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S SECRETARY, OTTAWA, 15th April, 1889.

Sir,-I have the honor to inform you that the Honorable Mr. Justice Strong, acting as Deputy to His Excellency the Governor General, will proceed to the Senate Chamber to morrow afternoon, at four o'clock, for the purpose of giving assent to the Bills which have passed the Senate and House of Commons during the present-Session.

> I have the honor to be, Sir, Your obedient servant,

> > CHARLES COLVILLE, Captain, Governor General's Secretary.

The Honorable

The Speaker of the Senate.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Fisheries Act,' chapter ninety-five of the Revised Statutes," was read a second time. On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Adulteration Act, chapter one hundred and seven of the Revised Statutes."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be discharged from the Orders of the Day.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Revised Statute respecting Escapes and Rescues."

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend 'The Dominion Lands Act,'" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Wednesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Sixth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable

Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott presented to the House a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend chapter forty-five of the Revised Statutes, respecting the North-West Mounted Police Force."

The said Bill was read a first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Wednesday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith.

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 16th April, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICE OF MOTION.

FOR WEDNESDAY, 17TH APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Wark:-

1889. 2 April 11—That he will ask the Government:

That in view of the large Government expenditure now going on in railway construction in Nova Scotia, whether the Government will not consider the claim of New Brunswick to have the railway bridges on the Saint John River made free, a reasonable one; and it so, whether they intend to arrange with the Bridge Companies to take over said bridges and make them free to all the New Brunswick railways connected with them?

ORDER OF THE DAY.

FOR TUESDAY, 16TH APRIL, 1889.

1889.

1 April 15—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 129) To amend "The Fisheries Act," Cap. 95 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

OTTAWA:
For the Queen's Printer, &c.
Superintendent of Printing.

THE SENATE OF CANADA

Monday, 15th April, 1889

8rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889

No. 42.

1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Tuesday, 16th April, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Flint,	McKindsey,	Power,
Almon,	Girard,		Read (Quinté),
Archibald,	Glasier,	Macdonald (Midland),	Reesor.
Armand,	Gowan,	Macdonald (Victoria),	Reid (Cariboo).
Baillargeon,		Macfarlane,	Robitaille.
Bellerose,	Haythorne,		Sanford,
Bolduc,	Kaulbach,	(Burlington),	
Boucherville, de,	Lacoste,		Stevens,
Carvell,	Leonard,	Miller,	Sullivan,
Casgrain,	Lewin,		Sutherland,
Chaffers,	McCallum,		Trudel,
Clemow,	McClelan,		Turner,
De Blois,	McDonald (C.B.),		Vidal,
Dever,	McInnes (N. Westm.)	Pelletier,	Wark.
Dickey,		Poirier,	

PRAYERS.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Clemow, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal,

Ordered, That the fee of \$200 paid to the Clerk of this House, by Bennett Rosamond, in presenting his Petition for an Act to dissolve his marriage with Adair M. Rosamond, be refunded to him, less the expenses incurred.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Fisheries Act,' chapter ninety-five of the Revised Statutes."

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Bolduc, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The House adjourned during pleasure.

After some time the House was resumed.

The Honorable Samuel Henry Strong, one of the Puisné Judges of the Supreme

Court of Canada, Deputy Governor, being seated on the Throne,

The Honorable the Speaker commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod to proceed to the House of Commons and acquaint that House: "It is the Deputy Governor's desire that they attend him immediately in this House."

Who being come with their Speaker,

The Clerk of the Crown in Chancery read the titles of the Bills to be passed severally as follow:—

An Act respecting the St. Lawrence and Atlantic Junction Railway Company.

An Act further to amend the Act incorporating the London and Canadian Loan

and Agency Company.

An Act to incorporate the Cobourg, Northumberland and Pacific Railway Com-

pany.

An Act respecting the Bay of Quinté Bridge Company.

An Act respecting the Berlin and Canadian Pacific Junction Railway Company.

An Act to ratify an Exchange of Land between the Ontario and Quebec Railway Company and the Land Security Company.

An Act respecting the incorporation of the Northern Pacific and Manitoba Rail-

way Company.

An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Ontario Mutual Life Assurance

An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Prescott County Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to "The Central Counties Railway Company."

An Act to incorporate the Canadian General Trusts Company.

An Act to consolidate the borrowing powers of the Ontario Loan and Debenture

Company, and to authorize them to issue Debenture Stock.

An Act to incorporate the Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society.

An Act to amend the Act respecting Queen's College at Kingston.

An Act to amend the Charter of incorporation of the Great North-West Central Railway Company.

An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Quebec Board of Trade. An Act respecting the Atlantic and North-West Railway Company.

An Act to amend the law respecting the Exchequer Court of Canada.

An Act to further amend the Act thirty-sixth Victoria, chapter sixty-one, respecting the Trinity House and Harbor Commissioners of Montreal.

An Act to amend chapter thirteen of the Revised Statutes, intituled: "An Act

respecting the House of Commons."

An Act respecting the Kingston and Pembroke Railway Company and the Napanee, Tamworth and Quebec Railway Company.

An Act respecting the Kingston and Pembroke Railway Company.

An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Winnipeg and North Pacific Railway Company.

An Act to revive and amend the Acts relating to the Saint Gabriel Levee and

Railway Company.

An Act to incorporate the Ontario, Manitoba and Western Railway Company. An Act to enable the City of Winnipeg to utilize the Assiniboine River water power.

An Act to incorporate the Three Rivers and Western Railway Company. An Act respecting the Wood Mountain and Qu'Appelle Railway Company.

An Act to incorporate the Dominion Mineral Company.

An Act to incorporate the Canadian Superphosphate Company.

An Act to amend chapter eleven of the Revised Statutes, intituled: "An Act respecting the Senate and House of Commons."

An Act to amend the Act respecting Certificates to Masters and Mates of Ships,

chapter seventy-three of the Revised Statutes.

An Act respecting Rules of Court in relation to Criminal Matters.

An Act respecting the Alberta and Athabasca Railway Company, and to change the name of the Company to "The North-Western Railway Company of Canada."

An Act to incorporate the Assiniboine Water Power Company.

An Act further to amend "The Civil Service Act," chapter seventeen of the Revised Statutes.

An Act to amend "The Winding-up Act," chapter one hundred and twenty-nine

of the Revised Statutes.

An Act further to amend the Supreme and Exchequer Courts Act.

An Act respecting the collection of certain Tolls and Dues therein mentioned. An Act to incorporate the Title and Mortgage Guarantee Company of Canada.

An Act to incorporate the Assets and Debenture Company of Canada.

An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Massawippi Junction Railway Com-

An Act to incorporate the Lake Manitoba Railway and Canal Company. pany.

An Act to incorporate the Moose Jaw and Edmonton Railway Company. An Act to incorporate the Saskatchewan Railway and Mining Company.

An Act to provide for the conveyance of certain Lands to British Columbia.

An Act in reference to the Western Counties Railway.

An Act further to amend "The Steamboat Inspection Act," chapter seventyeight of the Revised Statutes.

An Act respecting the Canadian Pacific Railway Company.

An Act to make further provision respecting the speedy trial of certain Indict-

able Offences. To these Bills the Royal Assent was pronounced by the Clerk of the Senate in the words following: "In Her Majesty's name, His Honor the Deputy of His Excellency the Governor General doth assent to these Bills."

The Deputy Governor was pleased to retire, and

The House of Commons withdrew.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Revised Statutes, chapter seventy-seven, respecting the safety of Ships." and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of George McDonald Bagwell;

Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of William Henry Middleton:"

Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of Arthur Wand;"

Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of William Gordon Lowry;"

Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the several Acts relating to the Board of Trade of the City of Toronto," and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bills without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Summary Trials Act,'" and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill with an amendment, to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, and it is as follows: -

Page 1, line 6.—Leave out from "6" to the end of the clause, and insert "The jurisdiction of a stipendiary magistrate in the Province of Prince Edward Island, and of a magistrate in the Province of British Columbia and in the District of Keewatin, under this Act, shall be absolute without the consent of the person charged."

The same being again read by the Clerk,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, it was

Ordered, That the said amendment be agreed to.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to the amendment made to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Manitoba and South-Eastern Railway Company, and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill, with certain amendments as follows, to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The first and second amendments were agreed to.

The third amendment was agreed to, with the following consequential amendment: In clause A, line 1, leave out "If the Company" and insert "The Company may"; because, in order that the Act shall apply to the bridges of the Company, it is necessary (under paragraph two of section two of that Act) to authorize in the special Act the construction of such bridges.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Kaulbach, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the North-Western Junction and Lake of the Woods Railway Company," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill, with an amendment, to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The first amendment was disagreed to, because, in order that the Railway Act shall apply to the bridge of the Company, it is necessary (under paragraph two of section two of that Act) to authorize in the special Act the construction of such a

bridge.

The second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh amendments were agreed to.
On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, it was

Ordered, That the said amendment be taken into consideration by the House

to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Harbor of Belleville, in the Province of Ontario," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill, with an amendment, to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The first and third amendments were agreed to.

The second amendment was amended by adding at the end thereof the following words: "Provided, that the schedule of tolls and dues now in force shall remain in force until the same shall have been revised and approved by the Governor in Council and published in the Canada Gazette."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Kaul-

bach, it was

Ordered, That the said amendment be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Union Railway Company;" and

Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Supreme Court of the Independent Order of Foresters," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bills without any amendment.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Power.

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 17th April, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR WEDNESDAY, 17TH APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Wark:-

1889. 1 April 11—That he will ask the Government:

That in view of the large Government expenditure now going on in railway construction in Nova Scotia, whether the Government will not consider the claim of New Brunswick to have the railway bridges on the Saint John River made free, a reasonable one; and if so, whether they intend to arrange with the Bridge Companies to take over said bridges and make them free to all the New Brunswick railways connected with them?

FOR THURSDAY, 18TH APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Abbott :-

2 April 16—That when the House adjourns this day, it do stand adjourned until Tuesday next, at o'clock.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR WEDNESDAY, 17TH APRIL, 1889.

	188	39.
1	April	15—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill X) Further to amend "The Dominion Lands Act."—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
2	61	15—Second Reading (Bill U) The North-West Mounted Police, Cap 45 of the Revised Statutes, amendment.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
3	"	16—Consideration of amendments of the House of Commons to the amendments of the Senate to (Bill 61) Manitoba and South-Eastern Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
4	46	16—Consideration of amendments of the House of Commons to the amendments of the Senate to (Bill 73) North-Western Junction and Lake of the Woods Railway Company.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
		16—Consideration of amendment of the House of Commons to the amendments of the Senate to (Bill 116) Harbor of Belleville, Ontario. —(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1880.

No. 43.

Tuesday, 16th April, 1889,

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A Sautoar, Superintendent of Printing.

1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Wednesday, 17th April, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott, Almon, Archivald, Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Bolduc, Boucherville, de, Carvell, Casgrain, Chaffers, Clemow, De Blois, Dever, Dickey, Drummond,	Gurard.	MacInnes (Burlington), Merner, Miller, Odell, O'Donohoe, Ogilvie, Påquet,	Reid (Cariboo), Robitaille, Ross,
---	---------	---	---

PRAYERS.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend 'The Dominion Lands Act."

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed. Preamble read and postponed. First and second clauses read and agreed to. Third clause read and amended as follows:-Page 2, line 2.—After "be" insert "ipso facto." The remaining clauses and forms severally read. Preamble read and agreed to. Title read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Perley, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with an amendment.

Ordered, That the said amendment be now received.

And the said amendment being read a second time, was agreed to.

Or motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concur-

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend chapter forty-five of the Revised Statutes, respecting the North-West Mounted Police Force."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

Ordered, That the same be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Tuesday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the amendment made by the House of Commons to the amendments made by the Senate to the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Manitoba and South-Eastern Railway Company."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was

Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons by one of the Masters in Chancery, to acquaint that House that the Senate doth not concur in the amendment made by the House of Commons to the third amendment made by the Senate to the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Manitoba and South-Eastern Railway Company," for the reason that the Company, if incorporated for the purposes mentioned in the said Bill, would have authority under sub-section "g" of section 90 of the Railway Act, to make or construct a bridge over any river which its railway intersects or touches, and it is inexpedient to re-enact such authority in the said Bill.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the amendment made by the House of Commons to the amendments made by the Senate to the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the North-Western Junction and Lake of the Woods Railway Company."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

it was Ordered, That a Message be sent to the House of Commons by one of the Masters in Chancery, to acquaint that House that the Senate doth insist on their first amendment to the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the North-Western Junction and Lake of the Woods Railway Company," for the reason that the Company, if incorporated for the purposes mentioned in the said Bill, would have authority under sub-section "g" of section 90 of the Railway Act, to make or construct a bridge over any river which its railway intersects or touches, and it is inexpedient to re-enact such authority in the said Bill.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the amendment made by the House of Commons to the amendments made by the Senate to the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting the Harbor of Belleville, in the Province of Ontario."

The said amendment being again read by the Clerk,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said amendment be agreed to. Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to the said amendment made by the Commons to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intitaled: "An Act to amend 'The Post Office Act," chapter thirty-five of the Revised Statutes of Canada," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: An Act to authorize the granting of Pensions to Members of the North-West Mounted Police Force," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Revised Statutes, chapter five, respecting the Electoral Franchise," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 18th April, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions

NOTICE OF MOTION.

FOR THURSDAY, 18TH APRIL, 1889

By the Honorable Mr. Abbott :-

1 April 16—That when the House adjourns this day, it do stand adjourned until Tuesday next, at o'clock.

gotteropen available and and all all and all all and all all all and all all all all all all all all all al	As in supercuses coupling of the		to anches the raich thay do the deathan fur Mr. Abbe	rantral tile es en "nendurer!! of burn sew till examil on have	er pure broughts brose of these of	naur autr
OTTAWA: For the Queen's Printer, &c. A Samhoar, Superintendent of Prin 1889.	THE SENATE OF CANAL	OF	MINUTES OF PROCEEDING	Wednesday, 17th April, 1889,	3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victori	No. 44.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

. OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Thursday, 18th April, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,			Power,
Almon,		Macdonald (Midland),	
Archibald,	Glasier,	Macdonald (Victoria),	Reesor,
Armand,	Grant,	Macfarlane,	Reid (Cariboo),
Baillargeon,	Haythorne,	MacInnes	Robitaille,
Bellerose,	Kaulbach,	(Burlington),	Ross,
Bolduc,		Merner,	Scott,
Boucherville, de,	Leonard,	Miller,	Stevens,
Carvell,	Lewin,	Odell,	Sullivan,
Casgrain,	McCallum,	O'Donohoe,	Sutherland,
Chaffers,	McClelan.	Ogilvie,	Thibaudeau,
Clemow,	McDonald (C.B.),	Paquet,	Trudel,
De Blois.	McInnes (N. Westm.),	Pelletier.	Turner,
Dever.	McKay,	Perley.	Vidal,
Dickey.	Mc Kindsey,	Poirier,	Wark.
Drummond,	The second second		

PRAYERS.

The following Petition was brought up, and laid on the Table:-

By the Honorable Mr. McDonald (Cape Breton),-Of J. M. Steeves, and others, of Hillsboro', in the Province of New Brunswick.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,-The General Rules of the Maritime Court of Ontario. Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:-

(Vide Sessional Papers. No.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ross, That when the House adjourns this day, it do stand adjourned until Tuesday, the twenty-third instant, at three o'clock in the afternoon.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend 'The Customs Act,' chapter thirty-two of the Revised Statutes," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ross, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Tuesday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Revised Statute respecting Interest," and to acquaint this House that they had passed the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled : "An Act to amend 'The Summary Convictions Act,' chapter one hundred and seventy-eight of the Revised Statutes, and the Act amending the same," and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill with certain amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, and they are as follow:—Page 1, line 15.—Leave out from "Act" to "4" in line 32.

Page 2, line 4.—After "person" insert the following as Clause A:—

Clause A.

Section eleven of "The Summary Convictions Act" is hereby repealed, and the following substituted therefor:

"1!. If no time is specially limited for making any complaint, or laying any information in the Act or law relating to the particular case, the complaint shall be made, or the information shall be laid within six months from the time when the matter of complaint or information arose."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ross,

it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House on Tuesday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

The House adjourned until Tuesday, the twenty-third instant, at three o'clock in the afternoon.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 23rd April, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.
Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR TUESDAY, 23RD APRIL, 1889

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose:-

1889.

April 18—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House:

1. Copies of all correspondence (letters, declarations and other documents relating to the subject treated of in the said letters) which has passed between the Honorable the Minister of Justice, the Honorable Mr. Laurier and Mr. A. Lefaivre, formerly a messenger in the Penitentiary of St. Vincent de Paul, on the subject of the dismissal of the latter.

2. Copies of the proof taken and of the report of the officer of the Department of Justice upon the charge of cowardly desertion made against the said Lefaivre, as mentioned by the Minister of Justice on Tuesday last in the House of Commons.

3. Copies of all other documents relating to this matter.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose:-

April 18—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a copy of each and all of the proofs taken by the Honorable the Minister of Justice and the Honorable the Secretary of State on the 10th and 11th of December, 1886, at the time of their visit to the Penitentiary of St. Vincent de Paul, and also copies of all entries made at the time of this visit and in the course of the inquiry then made by these Honorable gentlemen, according to the statements made by the Honorable the Minis'er of Justice in the House of Commons on the 16th of April instant. And, in particular, copies of the statements made and of the charges laid by the Honorable Jos. H. Bellerose on the first of the two days above mentioned.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR TUESDAY, 23RD APRIL, 1889.

40	000				
- 1	889				
	000				

1	April	17—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill Y) The North-West Mounted Police Force, Cap. 45 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
2	"	17—Second Reading (Bill 93) "The Post Office Act," amendment, Cap. 35 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
3	"	17—Second Reading (Bill 118) Pensions to the North-West Mounted Police Force.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
4	46	17—Second Reading (Bill 4) The Electoral Franchise, amendment, Cap. 5 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
5	**	18-Second Reading (Bill 117) "The Customs Act," amendment, Cap. 32 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
6	"	18—Consideration of amendments made by the House of Commons to (Bill O) "The Summary Convictions Act," Cap. 178 of the Revised Statutes and Acts amending the same.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

	ogracio nel edem servicio le serbillensa le un patronian		enter de so monte do ou b notes dis	ecotomo e ouces economo e ouces ou du la transca da estagada .;	
OTTAWA: For the Queen's Printer, A Santoal, Superintendent of 1889.	OF OA	OF CA	MINUTES OF PROCE	Thursday, 18th April,	No. 45. 8rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Tuesday, 23rd April, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Flint,	McMillan,	Read (Quinté),
Almon,	Girard,	Macdonald (Victoria),	
Archibald,	Glasier,		Reid (Cariboo),
Armand,	Grant,	(Burlington),	
Baillargeon,	Guévremont,	Merner,	Ross,
Bellerose,	Haythorne,	Miller,	Sanford,
Bolduc,	Kaulbach,	Odell,	Scott,
Boucherville, de,	Leonard,	Ogilvie,	Stevens,
Casgrain,	McCallum,	Paquet,	Sutherland,
Chaffers,	McClelan,	Pelletier,	Trudel,
Clemow,	McDonald (C.B.),	Perley,	Turner,
De Blois,	McInnes (N. Westm.)		Vidal,
Dever,	McKindsey,	Power,	Wark

PRAYERS.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend chapter forty five of the Revised Statutes, respecting the North West Mounted Police Force."

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

Preamble read and postponed.

First clause read and amended as follows :-

Page 1, line 17 .- Leave out from "offices" to "is" in line 18.

Page 1, line 19 .- After "in "leave out "every" and insert "any."

Page 1, line 19 .- After "Canada" insert "adjacent to the said Territories, and every constable in every Province of Canada."

Second clause read and ordered to be amended by striking out sub-section 2.

Third and fourth clauses read and agreed to. Fifth clause read and amended as follows:-

Page 2, line 34 -After "time" leave out to "6" in line 36, and insert "during " the period of the engagement of such offender and for twelve months thereafter, " and if such offender shall have left Canada after the offence and within either of the " said periods, then for twelve months after his return."

Sixth clause read and agreed to. Preamble read and agreed to. Title read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Chaffers, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell,

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Post Office Act,' chapter thirty-five of the Revised Statutes of Canada," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell,

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Thursday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to authorize the granting of Pensions to members of the North-West Mounted Police Force," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell,

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Thursday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Revised Statutes, chapter five, respecting the Electoral Franchise," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell,

it was Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the second reading of the Bill intituled; "An Act further to amend 'The Customs Act,' chapter thirty-two of the Revised Statutes."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell,

it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until to morrow.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the amendments made by the House of Commons to the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Summary Convictions Act,' chapter one hundred and seventy-eight of the Revised Statutes, and the Act amending the same."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell,

Ordered, That the first amendment be agreed to.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell,

That the second amendment be agreed to with the following amendment, by adding at the end thereof the following words: "Except in the North-West Territories, and in that part of the County of Saguenay which extends from Portneuf, in the said County, to the eastward as far as the limit of Canada, including all the islands adjoining thereto, where within which such complaint may be made, or such information may be laid, shall be extended to twelve months from the time when the matter of the complaint or information arose."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to their amendments made to the said Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend 'The Inland Revenue Act,' chapter thirtyfour of the Revised Statutes," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend 'The General Inspection Act,' chapter ninetynine of the Revised Statutes," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell,

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Thursday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting a loan therein mentioned to certain Mennonite Immigrants," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Expropriation of Lands," and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill, with certain amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate,

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, and they are as follow:—Page 1, line 17.—After "piers" insert "dock."

Page 2, line 2.—After "things" insert "done in pursuance of this Act."

Page 6, line 7 .- Leave out from "therefor" to "17" in line 13.

Page 6, line 14.—Leave out "such."

Page 6, line 18.—Leave out from the first "to" to "give."

Page 7, line 5.—After "aforesaid" insert "and after notice to show cause given in such manner as he prescribes."

Page 8, line 9.—After subject, "so far as the same can be ascertained." Page 10, line 1.—After "Act" insert "of the Parliament of Canada."

Page 10, line 9. - After "with" insert "the."

Page 10, line 10.—After "money" insert "of Canada in or."

Page 10, line 8,-After "shall" insert "unless otherwise ordered."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be taken into consideration by the House to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to provide against frauds in the supplying of Milk to Cheese and Butter Manufactories," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—A Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a detailed statement shewing the total annual cost for supplying the Electric Light for the use of the Intercolonial Railway and charging the Cars with Electricity at the respective Stations of St. John and Halifax, and the names of the parties performing such service.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:-

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell.

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Wednesday, 24th April, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions
Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.
Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR WEDNESDAY, 24TH APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose:-

1 April 18—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a copy of each and all of the proofs taken by the Honorable the Minister of Justice and the Honorable the Secretary of State on the 10th and 11th of December, 1886, at the time of their visit to the Penitentiary of St. Vincent de Paul, and also copies of all entries made at the time of this visit and in the course of the inquiry then made by these Honorable gentlemen, according to the statements made by the Honorable the Minister of Justice in the House of Commons on the 16th of April instant. And, in particular, copies of the statements made and of the charges laid by the Honorable Jos. H. Bellerose on the first of the two days above mentioned.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose:-

2 April 18—That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House:

1. Copies of all correspondence (letters, declarations and other documents relating to the subject treated of in the said letters) which has passed between the Honorable the Minister of Justice, the Honorable Mr. Laurier and Mr. A. Lefaivre, formerly a messenger in the Penitentiary of St. Vincent de Paul, on the subject of the dismissal of the latter.

2. Copies of the proof taken and of the report of the officer of the Department of Justice upon the charge of cowardly desertion made against the said Lefaivre, as mentioned by the Minister of Justice on Tuesday last in the House of Commons.

3. Copies of all other documents relating to this matter.

FOR THURSDAY, 25TH APRIL, 1889,

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Wark:-

April 23—Whether, in view of the early opening of the Short Railway Line, and the expectation that merchants of Montreal and other Western Cities will avail themselves of it for the purpose of shipping grain to Europe, the Government intends, during the ensuing summer, to erect elevators at Saint John similar to those at Halifax, to enable shippers to decide from which port shipments can be most advantageously made?

Also, whether, before fixing permanently on either as the winter port, an arrangement will be made for a part of the subsidized steamers to terminate their voyage at one port and a part at the other, for one or more years, to afford time to decide which port should finally have the preference?

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Bellerose:-

April 23—That he will ask the Government at what date the former Warden of the Penitentiary of St. Vincent de Paul, Mr. Laviolette, resigned?

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR WEDNESDAY, 24TH APRIL, 1889.

1889.

4

5

- April 23—Third Reading (Bill Y) The North-West Mounted Police Force, Cap. 45 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 23—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 4) The Electoral Franchise, amendment, Cap. 5 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
- 3 " 23 Second Reading (Bill 117) "The Customs Act," Cap. 32 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - " 23 Second Reading (Bill 138) A loan to certain Mennonite Immigrants.—
 (Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - " 23—Consideration of amendments made by the House of Commons to (Bill P)
 Expropriation of Lands,—(Honorable Mr. Abbott)

No. 46.

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

Tuesday, 23rd April, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OH

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A. Sunfacar, Superintendent of Printing.
1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Wednesday, 24th April, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Girard,	MacInnes	Reid (Cariboo),
Almon,	Glasier,	(Burlington)	Robitaille,
Archibald,	Grant,	Merner,	Ross,
Armand,	Guévremont,	Miller,	Sanford,
Baillargeon,	Haythorne,	Odell,	Scott,
Bellerose,	Kaulbach,	Ogilvie,	Stevens,
Bolduc,	Lacoste,	Paquet,	Sullivan,
Boucherville, de,	McCallum,	Pelletier,	Sutherland,
Casgrain,	McClelan,	Perley,	Thibaudeau,
Chaffers,	McDonald (C.B.),	Poirier,	Trudel,
Clemow,	McInnes (N. Westm.)	, Power,	Turner,
De Blois	McKindsey,	Read (Quinté),	Vidal,
Dever,	McMillan,	Reesor,	Wark.
Dickey,	Macdonald (Victoria)	3	

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Armand, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a copy of each and all of the proofs taken by the Honorable the Minister of Justice and the Honorable the Secretary of State on the 10th and 11th of December, 1886, at the time of their visit to the Penitentiary of St. Vincent de Paul, and also copies of all entries made at the time of this visit and in the course of the inquiry then made by these Honorable gentlemen, according to the statements made by the Honorable the Minister of Justice in the House of Commons on the 16th of April instant. And, in particular, copies of the statements made and of the charges laid by the Honorable Jos. H. Bellerose on the first of the two days above mentioned.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

affirmative.

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend Chapter forty-five of the Revised Statutes, respecting the North-West Mounted Police Force," was read a third time.

The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

It being six o'clock, His Honor the Speaker left the Chair, to resume the same at half-past seven o'clock.

7.30 P.M.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act for the Prevention and Suppression of Combinations formed in Restraint of Trade," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McCallum, seconded by the Honorable Mr. McKindsey, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Friday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Copyright Act,' chapter sixty two of the Revised Statutes," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ross, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Friday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to extend the provisions of the Extradition Act," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Power, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Pelletier, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Revised Statutes, Chapter five, respecting the Electoral Franchise."

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

Preamble read and postponed.

The first eight clauses severally read and agreed to.

Ninth clause read and amended as follows:-

Page 6, line 14.—After "any" insert "Mayor," and after "or" insert Alderman."

The remaining clauses and schedules severally read and agreed to.

Preamble again read and agreed to.

Title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Paquet, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

And the said amendments being read a second time, were agreed to.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act further to amend The Customs Act," chapter thirty-two of the Revised Statutes," was read a second

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Ogilvie, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled : "An Act respecting a loan therein mentioned to certain Mennonite Immigrants," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Ogilvie, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House

presently. The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Dever, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Ogilvie, it was Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be now read a third time.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The House, according to Order, proceeded to the consideration of the amendments made by the House of Commons to the Bill intituled: "An Act respecting Expropriation of Lands."

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be agreed to.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to their amendments made to the said Bill, without any amendment.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 25th April, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR THURSDAY, 25TH APRIL, 1889.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Wark :-

1889.
April 23—Whether, in view of the early opening of the Short Railway Line, and the expectation that merchants of Montreal and other Western Cities will avail themselves of it for the purpose of shipping grain to Europe, the Government intends, during the ensuing summer, to erect elevators at Saint John similar to those at Halifax, to enable shippers to decide from which port shipments can be most advantageously made?

Also, whether, before fixing permanently on either as the winter port, an arrangement will be made for a part of the subsidized steamers to terminate their voyage at one port and a part at the other, for one or more years, to afford time to

decide which port should finally have the preference?

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Bellerose:-

2 April 23—That he will ask the Government at what date the former Warden of the Penitentiary of St. Vincent de Paul, Mr. Laviolette, resigned?

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose:-

1889. 3 April 18-That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House:

1. Copies of all correspondence (letters, declarations and other documents relating to the subject treated of in the said letters) which has passed between the Honorable the Minister of Justice, the Honorable Mr. Laurier and Mr. A. Lefaivre. formerly a messenger in the Penitentiary of St. Vincent de Paul, on the subject of the dismissal of the latter.

2. Copies of the proof taken and of the report of the officer of the Department of Justice upon the charge of cowardly desertion made against the said Lefaivre, as mentioned by the Minister of Justice on Tuesday last in the House of Commons.

3. Copies of all other documents relating to this matter.

FOR FRIDAY, 26TH APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose:-

4 April 24-That a Committee of seven Senators be selected and appointed, and that instructions be given to this Committee to inquire into the charges made against the Government by the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, Senator, on the twenty-fourth of April instant, in the statement made by him from his seat in the Senate; and that the said Committee be empowered to send for persons, papers and records, and to examine witnesses on oath; and that it be an instruction to the Committee to report the evidence taken by them and also their proceedings.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose: -

5 April 24—That the Committee of seven Senators to be appointed to inquire into the charges made against the Government by the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, Senator, in the statement made by him on the 24th April instant, from his seat in the Senate, be composed of the Honorable Messieurs Abbott, Dickey, McInnes (British Columbia), Macdonald (Midland), Lacoste, Trudel, and the mover.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR THURSDAY, 25TH APRIL, 1889.

		1010 110 11
1	188 April	24—Third Reading (Bill 4) The Electoral Franchise, amendment, Cap. 5 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
2	angine.	23—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 93) "The Post Office Act," amendment, Cap. 35 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
3	"	23-Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 118) Pensions to, North- West Mounted Police Force.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
4	bus	23—Second Reading (Bill 139) "The Inland Revenue Act," amendment, Cap. 34 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr, Abbott.)
5	·	23-Second Reading (Bill 137) "The General Inspection Act," amendment, Cap. 99 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
•	"	24—Second Reading (Bill 84) To extend the provisions of the Extradition Act.— (Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
	7	24-Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 117) "The Customs Act," amendments, Cap. 32 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

No. 47.

Wednesday, 24th April, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROGEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A SENECAL, Superintendent of Printing.

1888

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Thursday, 25th April, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

lbbott,	Girard,	Macdonald (Victor	ia), Reesor,
Ilmon,	Glasier,	MacInnes	Reid (Cariboo)
Irchibald,	Grant,	(Burlingto	on), Robitaille,
Irmand.	Guévremont,	Merner,	Ross,
Baillargeon.	Haythorne,	Miller,	Sanford,
sellerose.	Kaulbach,	Odell,	Scott,
Solduc,	Lacoste,	O'Donohoe,	Stevens,
soucherville, de.	McCallum,	Ogilvie,	Sullivan,
'asgrain,	McClelan,	Paquet,	Sutherland,
haffers,	McDonald (C.B.),	Pelletier,	Thibaudeau,
lemoro.	McInnes (N. Westm.)		Trudel,
Pe Blois,	McKindsey,	Poirier,	Turner,
Pever,	McMillan,	Power,	Vidal,
Pickey,	Macdonald (Midland),		Wark.

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. De Boucherville, from the Committee appointed to enquire into the best means to be adopted to obtain correct Reports of the Debates and Proceedings of the Senate, and for the publication of the same, and to report from time to time, presented their Second Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 2,

WEDNEEDAY, 24th April, 1889.

The Select Committee appointed to inquire into the best means to be adopted to obtain correct reports of the Debates and Proceedings of the Senate, and for the publication of the same, and to report from time to time their views to the House, have the honor to present their Second Report as follows:—

Your Committee recommends that the edition of the Senate Debates for daily distribution shall consist of 1,400 copies, and that the distribution thereof shall be through the Distribution Office, and to the same parties as the *Hansard* of the House

of Commons; and second-

That the Government take means to facilitate the procuring of extra copies of speeches and debates by Senators, and for regulating the charges therefor.

All which is respectfully submitted.

C. B. DE BOUCHERVILLE,

Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. De Boucherville, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House

to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament, presented their Seventh Report.

Ordered, That the same be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

COMMITTEE ROOM, 18th April, 1889.

The Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament beg to present the following as their Seventh Report:—

The Committee carefully examined the following documents, and recommend

that they be printed, viz :--

49. Return to an Order of The House of the 25th ultimo, for copies of all correst pondence with the Department of Railways and Canals on the subject of the late break in the Cornwall Canal, and of all plans and suggestions by Civil Engineers and others for the prevention of the recurrence of such break, and the Report of John

Page, the Chief Engineer of Canals, thereon.

plans and surveys of the then proposed Cornwall Canal by J. B. Mills and Benjamin Wright, Esq.'s, Civil Engineers, and by Capt. P. Cole, Royal Engineers, in the years 1832, 1833 and 1834; also for survey and report of Colin Carman, Esq., C.E., of proposed change of location of Cornwall Canal, from Sand Bridge through Hoopleston Creek to Archibald's Point, with plans, profile and estimates; also, reports, plans and surveys made by Mr. Clowes, C. E., in 1826. (The above two Returns for distribution and Sessional Papers, condensed, and with maps reduced to one fourth of the presentation.)

for a Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, 1st instant, for a Return of Orders in Council relating to the division of the subsidy of \$250,000 km to the International Railway Company, between the different portions of the road km say, from the St. Lawrence to Lennoxville, from Lennoxville to Moose River and km Mattawamkeag, from Mattawamkeag to Harvey's Station, and from Harvey of the council of the subsidiary of the road km to the council of the subsidiary of the council of the subsidiary of the subsidiary of the council of the subsidiary o

Salisbury, giving the number of miles in each division, and the amount apportioned thereto. (Order in Council only to be printed, and in Sessional Papers only.)

The Committee would also recommend that the following documents be not

printed, viz.:-

22i. Return to an Order of the House of the 1st instant, for-1st. Copies of the

petition asking for the incorporation of the Témiscouata Railway Company.

2nd. Copies of all correspondence between the Government and this Company

respecting the granting of a subsidy or having reference to such subsidy.

37a. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, of the 1st instant, for all the original cheques given in payment of all fees or expenses connected with the suit, "The St. Catharines Milling and Lumbering Company vs. The Queen."

49c. Return to an Order of The House of the 25th February last, for a Return of report of Engineer Crawford in 1877-78, and all subsequent reports made on the Beauharnois Canal; also reports of Engineers made on the North Shore of the St. Lawrence between Lakes St. Francis and St. Louis. Also, resolutions, letters, &c., of Boards of Trade, Corporations, and even from individuals, regarding such works.

49e. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, 1st instant, for copies of all tenders received for the construction of the Sault Ste. Marie Canal, with accompanying documents, including the approximate quantities on which such tenders were computed, and the gross amounts; and all correspondence, reports, and

Orders in Council, in relation to the same.

49h. Return to an Order of the House of the 13th ultimo, for a Return showing-1. Statement of cases in which all or any of the tenders called for and received within five years, for any work in connection with canals, were rejected on the report of the Chief Engineer of Canals, giving names of tenderers and gross amount of each tender; with copies of all such reports of the Chief Engineer, giving reasons for such rejection, and noting the cases in which new tenders were called for.

2. In cases where new tenders were called for, a statement of names of tenderers and gross amount of each tender, noting which tender was accepted, and giving copies of any reports or other reasons for the rejection of lower tenders, if any.

3. Statement of cases in which claims for extras have arisen and have been referred to the sole arbitration of the Chief Engineer of Canals, showing amounts paid to claimants under his award, and a detailed statement of costs paid by the Government or the other parties to the suit in connection with the arbitration in each case, and to whom paid.

58b. Return to an Order of the House of the 20th ultimo, for-1st. Copies of any order or regulation adopted by the Department of Marine and Fisheries with a view to regulate fishing and to put in force a system of licensing and taxing of fishing utensils in the Counties of Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Richelieu, Yamaska

and Nicolet, during the two years ending 31st December, 1888.

2nd. Copies of all instructions forwarded during the period aforesaid to the Fishery Overseers having jurisdiction in the said counties, respecting the enforcement, suspension, modification and re-enactment of the said regulation;

3rd. Copies of all reports and information furnished by the Fishery Overseers to the Department of Marine and Fisheries in relation to the enforcement of the said

regulation;

4th. A list of all the fishermen of each of the said counties as furnished by the Fishery Overseers, showing those who took out the license so required, the amount paid by each of them, the total amount received as the product of the said licenses from the date of the enforcement of the said regulation up to 31st December, 1888, and also those who did not take out the license so required, and whose fishing utensils

were confiscated or not, as the case may be; 5th. Copies of all letters, petitions and correspondence addressed to the Government, or any of its members, asking for the repeal of the said regulation and the abolishing of the said license, of all answers made thereto, and of all other documents

relating to the matter.

70. Return to an Order of the House of the 1st instant, for copies of all correspondence, reports, petitions and other documents, up to this date, between the Post Office Department and the Post Office Inspector for the District of Montreal, Mr. King, and any other persons, respecting a change in the location of the Post Office of Belle Vallee, in the County of St. John's.

71. Return,—Correspondence, etc., in connection with tenders called for and received for Bridge at Grand Narrows, Cape Breton Railway.

72. Return to an Order of The House of the 25th February last, for a Return showing the amount of duty collected upon baskets and boxes containing fruits admitted free of duty since May 1st, 1888.

Minutes of Evidence attached to the First Report of the Select Standing Commit-

tee on Public Accounts.

All which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT READ,

Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House tomorrow.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament, presented their Eighth Report.

Ordered, That the same be received, and

Tha same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

COMMITTEE ROOM, 24th April, 1889.

The Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament beg leave to present the following as their Eighth Report:-

The Committee carefully examined the following documents, and recommend

that they be printed, viz .:-

36. Return (in part) under Resolution of the House of Commons, passed on the 20th February, 1882, on all subjects affecting the Canadian Pacific Railway, respeeting details as to :--

1. The selection of the route. 2. The progress of the work.

3. The selection of reservation of land.

4. The payment of moneys. 5. The laying out of branches.

6. The progress thereon.

7. The rates of tolls for passengers and freight.

8. The particulars required by the Consolidated Railway Act and amendments thereto, up to the end of the previous fiscal year.

9. Like particulars up to the latest practicable date before the presentation of

the Return.

10. Copies of all Orders in Council and all correspondence between the Government and the Railway Company, or any member or officer of either, relating to the affairs of the Company. (Sessional Papers and condensed in the usual form.)

36a. An Agreement with the Canadian Pacific Railway Company for the performance of a Railway Service in the Province of New Brunswick. (Sessional

Papers.)

The Committee would also recommend that the following documents be not

printed, viz.:-

22h. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, 1st instant, for copies of all Orders in Council, correspondence, agreements and settlements, respecting the conveyance of the North Shore Railway to the Government by the Grand Trunk Railway Company, and by the Government to the Canadian Pacific Railway Company.

44b. Return to an Order of The House of the 1st instant, for copies of all tenders for the supply of beef for the Blackfeet, Blood and Piegan Indian Agencies, and all papers and correspondence connected with the calling for such tenders, and the awarding of contracts for such supplies during the summer of 1888.

69. Return to an Order of the House of the 28th February last, for a Return of all evidence, papers and correspondence relating to the liability of the Government to construct, or to aid in constructing, a bridge across the Grand River, at the Village of York, in the County of Haldimand.

73. General Rules of the Maritime Court of Ontario.

74. Return to an Address (Senate) dated 22nd March, 1889, to His Excellency the Governor Genaral; praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this Honse, copies of leases or existing arrangements permitting the occupancy of the reserve of public property on the Ottawa River, from Bay to Kent Street, in the City of Ottawa.

All which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT READ. Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House to-

morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Odell, from the Joint Committee on the Library of Parliament, presented their Second Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY—SECOND REPORT.

The Joint Committee on the Library of Parliament met a second time on Satur day, April 20th, 1889.

The Sub-Committee of Audit presented their report, which was adopted; a copy

is hereto annexed.

The Sub-Committee on Exchanges presented their report, which was adopted. It was ordered that the Librarians be authorized to purchase during the recess of Parliament such works as they may, in their discretion, deem necessary for Library Exchanges.

The Librarians were also requested to report on the subject of Exchanges.

The Committee then adjourned.

REPORT OF THE SUB-COMMITTEE OF AUDIT.

The Sub-Committee appointed by the Joint Library Committee of Parliament for the Session of 1889, to audit and report upon the Account of Receipts and Expenditure connected with the Library of Parliament for the past year, present the following report:

That they have inspected the accounts, books and vouchers submitted to them by the Accountant, numbered 834 to 1123 (inclusive), also the vouchers for Bills of Exchange sent to the Agents in London, England, lettered J of 1887-88 and A; and

B of 1883-89 respectively, and find them to correspond.

They also submit herewith for the information of Parliament, an abstract of the account current of the Library, from the last audit (9th May, 1883, to 27th March, 1889), together with a statement of expenditure for books (classified by subjects) during the same period, also a list of outstanding cheques.

> W. H. ODELL, CHAS. C. COLBY, - Auditors. J. SCRIVER,

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT, OTTAWA, April, 1889.

	7	-	
	ž	-	4
		2	7
	Ě	Ÿ	Ė
	4	_	7
	4	2	į
	A	d	₫
	4	-	ä
	6	-	7
	1	2	LLE
	-		4
	-	9	4
	F	4	4
	F	7	4
	(H)
	1	>	4
	í	4	2
	۳	1	3
	-	V	4
	f	7	-
	1	7	7
		-	4
4	ş	7	7

ACCOUNT CURRENT of the Library of Parliament of the amounts received and disbursed from the 9th May, 1888 (the date of the

0	10	46	10	cts.	75	100	99	-
ets cts	7,575 10 01,575 10	8,884 46 11,459 56 4,115 54	15,575 10	69	5,903 75	554 46	11,459 56	ant.
•	of Chequest	ated main	150 has				-	count
\$ cts. 1,780 54 469 60	172 11 152 85 4,123 21 2,966 65 382 35	1,412 25			se 9th	nerice 1888	benea	JUHN SMITH, Accountant.
1,7	4,1	1,4	HO PHOE	eg, T ,ge	s sinc	h Ar May,	889.	SMIT
3, to	te	ea	TUR	MARY	book	Nort 9 9th	do	HN
hook	to da books books of N	to da 81888	RADITIONS		glish	ks of		35
nglish	ding, glish rench	ling, granti	EXP		Eng	boo	STA	
n Fr	n bin n En on Fron bon bon bon bon bon bon bon bon bon b	n bind	REJAPITULATION OF	qosoli	o pe	since 3th May, 1888		
ded o	ded o	ded or	TTO	Biogra	pend	pende 1888		
y amount expendate	America, to date	expen	TULA		May, 1888otal amount exper	nt ex		
g amount date	America, to amount exp date	ount	JAPI	aemaf	amou 1888 amou	amour amour		
By amount expended on English books, to date By amount expended on French books, to	America, to date By amount expended on binding, to date By amount expended on English books, to date By amount expended on French books, to date By amount expended on French books, to date America, to date	By amount expended on binding, to date By balance yet unexpended (grants 1888-89)	RE	rerein	Total amount expended on English books since 9th May, 1888 Total amount expended on French books since 9th May, 1888	Total amount expended on books of North America since 3th May, 1888		
1888. June 30. do 30.		do 27. By amount expended on binding, to date do 27. By balance yet unexpended (grants 1888-89)	TOTALE I	1889.	W'ch 27. Total amount expended on English books since 9th May, 1888 do 27. Total amount expended on French books since 9th May, 1888	27.		
	do d	op op	0-03 183 LQ (-	M'cl do	op op		
cts.	0		10	cts	mo	BUSC 1	4	
2 12	00		20		88	3,000	20	
\$ cts	13,000 00		15,575 10 E.	69	2,588 23	1,527 31	4,115 64	
2,576		stage, &c	15,575 ANGE.	69			4,115 6	
2,576		stage, &c	BALANCE.	69	2,588 2		4,115 6	
\$ cts \$ 2,575	20,000 00	slage, &c	IDEO BALANGE.	69	1.535 51	8 20	4,115 6	
\$ cts \$ 2,575	20,000 00	elage, co	XPENDED BALANGE.	69	1.535 51	8 20	4,115 b	
\$ cts \$ \$.	20,000 00	elage, co of the E ir. Odell be (aken	UNEXPENDED BALANCE.	69	1.535 51	8 20	0 4,116 6	
\$ cts \$ \$.	20,000 00	elage, co of the El fr. Odell be (aken	B UNBXPENDED BALANGE	69	not yet called (see Bank pass 1.535 51	or list of which 8 20	4,116 6	
\$ cts \$ \$.	2,000 00 2,000 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	of the Edition of the	B UNBXPENDED BALANGE	69	not yet called (see Bank pass 1.535 51	or list of which 8 20	4,115 6	ii aa
\$ cts \$ \$.	2,000 00 2,000 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	Member Address of the Real Member of the Real Membe	B UNBXPENDED BALANGE	69	not yet called (see Bank pass 1.535 51	or list of which 8 20	O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	ii a a a i
\$ cts \$ \$.	2,000 00 2,000 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	Ir. Odell Member Addre A will be on the I	B UNBXPENDED BALANGE	69	not yet called (see Bank pass 1.535 51	or list of which 8 20	O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	a e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e
\$ cts \$ \$.	2,000 00 2,000 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	of the Edge, and the Edge of t	EXPLANATION OF THE UNEXPENDED BALANCE.	69	not yet called (see Bank pass 1.535 51	or list of which 8 20	O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	ii aa a
\$ cts \$ \$.	2,000 00	the Edge, and the Edge of the	B UNBXPENDED BALANGE	cta.	not yet called (see Bank pass 1.535 51	or list of which 8 20	O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	n a selly
or 1887–88, unex-	2,000 00 2,000 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	of the Edge, and the Edge of t	B UNBXPENDED BALANGE	69	not yet called (see Bank pass 1.535 51	or list of which 8 20	O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	m as of T

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT. OTTAWA, 27th March, 1889.

LIST of Outstanding Cheques.

Issued	9 8 70	
January 18. James Fletcher, Treasurer, Ottawa Field Naturalists' Club March 1. History Company, San Francisco, Cal	1,049	\$ 2 70 5 50
March 1. History Company, San Flancisco, Gallerine	2.2.	8 20

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

STATEMENT, Classified by Subjects, of Expenditure on Books, from 9th May, till 27th March, 1889.

Religion, Philosophy and Education	\$ 290 79
Religion, Philosophy and Education.	2,066 29
History and Biography	296 04
Geography and Travels	731 10
Sciences	502 38
Useful Arts	316 29
Fine Arts	113 16
Sports and Games	254 62
Philology, Literary, History and Diolography	817 96
Belles Lettres	756 17
Encyclopedias, Magazines, &c	2,420 11
Law, Constitutional History, Parliamentary Papers, &c.	643 47
Social Science, Political Economy, Statistics, &c	48 05
Directories	1,565 10
Canadian Binding	82 97
Numismatic Specimens	554 74
Insurance, Commission, Postage, &c	0 32
Refund deposited to credit of the Receiver General	

\$11,459 56

JOHN SMITH.

Accountant.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Odell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal,

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House to-

morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House, -A Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, a copy of the Report made to the Minister of Public Works, by the Commissioners on the floods in the St. Lawrence River.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:-

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose moved,

That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General;

praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House:-

1. Copies of all correspondence (letters, declarations and other documents relating to the subject treated of in the said letters) which has passed between the Honorable the Minister of Justice, the Honorable Mr. Laurier and Mr. A. Lefaivre,

formerly a messenger in the Penitentiary of St. Vincent de Paul, on the subject of the dismissal of the latter.

2. Copies of the proof taken and of the report of the officer of the Department of Justice upon the charge of cowardly desertion made against the said Lefaivre, as mentioned by the Minister of Justice on Tuesday last in the House of Commons.

3. Copies of all other documents relating to this matter.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General by such members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Revised Statutes, chapter five, respecting the Electoral Franchise," as amended, was read a third time.

The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Post Office Act,' chapter thirty-five of the Revised Statutes of Canada."

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Macdonald (Victoria), from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to authorize the granting of Pensions to members of the North-West Mounted Police Force."

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. McKindsey, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House for without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend The Inland Revenue Act,' chapter thirty four of the Revised Statutes," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House

to morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amen i The General Inspection Act,' chapter ninety-nine of the Revised Statutes," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House to morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to extend the provisions of the 'Extradition Act,'" was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend 'The Customs Act,' chapter thirty-two of the Revised Statutes."

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. De Boucherville, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the Manitoba and South-Eastern Railway Company," and to acquaint this House that the House of Commons does not insist upon its consequential amendment to the third amendment made by the Senate to the said Bill.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to incorporate the North-Western Junction and Lake of the Woods Railway Company," and to acquaint this House that the House of Commons does not insist upon its disagreement to the first amendment made by the Senate to the said Bill, but doth agree to the said amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Summary Convictions Act," chapter one hundred and seventy-eight of the Revised Statutes, and the Act amending the same," and to acquaint this House that the House of Commons hath agreed to the amendment made by the Senate to their amendment to the said Bill, without any amendment.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,

The House adjourned.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Friday, 26th April, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR FRIDAY, 26TH APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose:-

April 24—That a Committee of seven Senators be selected and appointed, and that instructions be given to this Committee to inquire into the charges made against the Government by the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, Senator, on the twenty-fourth of April instant, in the statement made by him from his seat in the Senate; and that the said Committee be empowered to send for persons, papers and records, and to examine witnesses on oath; and that it be an instruction to the Committee to report the evidence taken by them and also their proceedings.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose:-

April 24—That the Committee of seven Senators to be appointed to inquire into the charges made against the Government by the Honorable Mr. Bellerose, Senator, in the statement made by him on the 24th April instant, from his seat in the Senate, be composed of the Honorable Messieurs Abbott, Dickey, McInnes (British Columbia), Macdonald (Midland), Lacoste, Trudel, and the mover.

FOR FRIDAY, 26TH APRIL, 1889.

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. McCallum:-

3 April 25—Is it the intention of the Government to hold an investigation into the management of the Welland Canal, respecting the blunders and loss that has taken place in the management of that important work?

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Wark:-

April 23—Whether, in view of the early opening of the Short Railway Line, and the expectation that merchants of Montreal and other Western Cities will avail themselves of it for the purpose of shipping grain to Europe, the Government intends, during the ensuing summer, to erect elevators at Saint John similar to those at Halifax, to enable shippers to decide from which port shipments can be most advantageously made?

Also, whether, before fixing permanently on either as the winter port, an arrangement will be made for a part of the subsidized steamers to terminate their voyage at one port and a part at the other, for one or more years, to afford time to decide which port should finally have the preference?

Inquiry by the Honorable Mr. Bellerose:-

5 April 23—That he will ask the Government at what date the former Warden of the Penitentiary of St. Vincent de Paul, Mr. Laviolette, resigned?

By the Honorable Mr. Abbott:-

6 April 25—That when the House adjourn to-day it will stand adjourned until tomorrow, Saturday, at o'clock.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

		THE RESIDENCE OF COMMERCIAL PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF T
	19	FOR FRIDAY, 26TH APRIL, 1889.
)		25—Third Reading (Bill 117) "The Customs Act," amendment, Cap. 32 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
2		24—Second Reading (Bill 11) Prevention and Suppression of Combinations. —(Honorable Mr. McCallum.)
3	"	24—Second Reading (Bill 101) "The Copyright Act," Cap. 62 of the Revised Statutes, amendment.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
4	"	25—Consideration of Report of the Select Committee on Reporting Debates. —(Honorable Mr. De Boucherville.)
5	"	25—Consideration of the Seventh Report of the Joint Committee on Printing.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)
6	"	25—Consideration of the Eighth Report of the Joint Committee on Printing.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)
7	"	25—Consideration of the Second Report of the Joint Committee on the Library of Parliament.—(Honorable Mr. Odell.)
8		25—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 139) "The Inland Revenue Act," amendment, Cap. 34 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
9	"	25—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 137) "The General Inspection Act," amendment, Cap. 99 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
10	"	25—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 84) To extend the provisions of the Extradition Act.— (Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
		The Homesta of Rougest and a reason and a re
		1 00 1
	202	TI di Se
	BENTOA	Thur Thur For 1
	AL	SE E

	, essande l			es dati		Anonois 	20	i
O'TTAWA: For the Queen's Printer, &c. A Sunfaal, Superintendent of Printing. 1889.	Accepted to the control of the contr	THE SENATE OF CANADA.	OF	MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS	Thursday, 25th April, 1839.		3rd Session, 8th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1885	No. 48,

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

(11

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Friday, 26th April, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott, Almon, Archibald, Armand, Baillargeon, Bellerose, Bolduc, Boucherville, de, Casgrain, Chaffers, Clemow, De Blois, Dever.	Haythorne, Kaulbach, McCallum, McClelan, McDonald (C.B.), McInnes (N. Westm.), McKindsey,	Pelletier, Penley, Poirier,	Reid (Cariboo), Robitaille, Ross, Sanford, Stevens, Sullivan, Sutherland, Thibaudeau, Trudel, Turner, Vidal,
Dever, Dickey,		Poirier, Power.	Vidal, Wark.

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Read, from the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate, presented their Fourth Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE.

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 2,

FRIDAY, 26th April, 1889

The Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of The Senate for the present Session, beg leave to make their Fourth Report, as follows:-

1. Your Committee have examined the accounts of the Clerk of the Senate for

the year ending 31st December, 1888, and find them correct.

The accounts show the amounts received by him during the said year as follows:-

- 124 1st Tannary 1888 as ner Third		
Balance at his credit, 1st January, 1888, as per Third Report of 17th May, 1888		04
Letters of Credit		
C Moo Account Cash on Dally		
cash received from various sources	2,171	18
Bills of Exchange (newspapers) **Amount charged against Senate Appropriations to pay Government Stationery Office		
Total		67

The Clerk has accounted for the above, to the satisfaction of your Committee, as follows :-

Amount paid by Cheques	\$140,766 311	45 83
" "Bills of Exchange " " cash for publishing Rules relating to Private Bill notices in Provincial Gazettes	1,136	95
Amount paid cash for reporting evidence in Divorce	1,498 11,805	25 36
Amount paid Government Stationery Office	CHARLES AND PROPERTY AND PERSONS ASSESSMENT ASSES	THE RESIDENCE OF THE PERSONS ASSESSMENT OF T
Amount cancelled by the Auditor General 30th June,	\$155,518	84
being unexpended balance of Littles of Country	\$ 6,928	85
Cash on hand, 31st December, as per General Foo		93
Balance in bank, 31st December, after providing for outstanding cheques	12,215	05
Total	\$175,364	67

2. Your Committee are of opinion that in the matter of newspapers a considerable saving may be effected by reducing the number of extra copies.

3. Your Committee have examined the Postage Account and regret to find a

considerable increase, and deem a reduction is advisable.

4. Your Committee fied that, in regard to purchases, while in some instances the discount for cash has been secured, in the greater proportion the allowance is

^{*}Your Committee think it only right to mention that a considerable portion of the stationery will be returned to the Department of Printing and Stationery at the end of the Session.

wanting, and your Committee are of opinion that upon all purchases over Five

Dollars (\$5.00) a discount for cash should be allowed.

5. Your Committee think that the Special Press Bulletins now furnished to the Reading Room are unnecessary, and beg leave to suggest the advisability of their

6. Your Committee have given some attention to the charges for telegrams and are of opinion that despatches are charged to the Senate which have no connec-

tion with the business of the House.

7. Your Committee recommend that in future the books be kept in such a form as will furnish comparative statements of the aggregate expenditure for the several years under the several heads, and that such statements be also prepared for 1889 and the three previous years.

8. Your Committee recommend that the sum of one hundred dollars (\$100) be placed at the disposal of the Sub-Committee appointed to assist His Honor the Speaker in the management of the Restaurant, in order to pay for necessary assist.

ance and supervision.

9. Your Committee recommend that the Revenue derived from Fees on Private Bills and similar sources be paid over to the Receiver-General, in conformity with the statute in that behalf.

10. Your Committee recommend that the Accounts and Vouchers for subscriptions to newspapers and advertising for the year 1887-88, be transmitted to the

Auditor-General.

11. Your Committee recommend that the Account of Mr. James Dryden for the sum of forty-five dollars (\$45.00), being the balance claimed by him for services as Clerk of the Select Committee on the Resources of the Great Mackenzie Basin, in the Session of 1888, be paid.

12. Your Committee recommend that the Clerk of the Senate be anthorized to procure for the use of the Translators' Office the new edition of Bescheuelle's French

All which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT READ, Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House on Monday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the third reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend "The Customs Act," chapter thirty-two of the Revised Statutes."

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be amended by

adding the following words:-Page 3, line 43.—After "70" leave out "whenever" and insert "If upon any entry, or in connection with any entry."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

affirmative. On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell,

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with an amendment, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act for the Prevention and Suppression of Combinations formed in restraint of Trade," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. McCallum, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Clemow, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Monday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Copyright Act,' chapter sixty-two of the Revised Statutes," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House on Monday next.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Second Report of the Select Committee appointed to enquire into the best means to be adopted to obtain correct reports of the Debates and proceedings of the Senate, and for the publication of the same, and report from time to time their views to the House.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. De Boucherville, seconded by the Honorable

Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Seventh Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Eighth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Second Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Library of Parliament.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Odell, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Almon,

it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend 'The Inland Revenue Act,'" chapter thirty-four of the Revised Statutes.

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. O'Donohoe, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Read

(Quinté), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend 'The General Inspection Act,'" chapter ninety-nine of the Revised Statutes.

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to extend the provisions of the Extradition Act."

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Girard, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Odell,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Cullers' Act,' chapter one hundred (and three of the Revised Statutes," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal.

The House adjourned until Monday next, at three o'clock in the afternoon.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Monday, 29th April, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.

Notices of Motions.

NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

FOR MONDAY, 29TH APRIL, 1889.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose:-

1889.

1 April 26—That a Committee of seven Members be appointed to enquire into the

following charges, to wit:-

That the Government laid before the House, during the Session of 1887, a Blue-book intituled: "Supplementary Report on Penitentiaries for the year ending the 30th June, 1886," containing a report by the then Deputy Warden Ouimet, of the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, on the revolt which took place in the said Penitentiary on the 24th April, 1886; that the report of the said Deputy Warden is but little in accordance with the facts and circumstances of the revolt aforesaid;

That the Government had then good, weighty and sufficient reasons to believe that the said report did not give a true account of the circumstances of the said revolt, and of the action of the several officers of the Penitentiary during the time of the outbreak, if even the Government were not convinced of

the falsity of such report;

That amongst other omissions calculated to alter the nature of the report, it is not mentioned therein that the then Deputy Warden Ouimet, now Warden of the said Penitentiary, was absent from the Penitentiary on the day of the revolt, without permission from his superior officer;

That such report does not mention that the then Chief Keeper McCarthy, now Deputy Warden, had received, at the very beginning of the outbreak, a very important order from his superior officer, the Warden, to wit: The order to join the Warden in the prison yard with seven or eight officers armed with rifles, and that the said Chief Keeper had neglected, or refused, to comply with such order;

That such report does not say that Messenger Lefaivre had

deserted his duty during the outbreak;

That the Government, by their action, have failed in their duty, and have deliberately consented to deceive this House;

That the said Committee have power to send for persons, papers and records, examine witnesses under oath, and that it be an instruction to said Committee to report to this House the evidence of witnesses heard before them, and also their proceedings.

By the Honorable Mr. Bellerose:-

April 26—That the Committee of seven Members to be appointed to enquire into the charges made against the Government, as to the untruth-fullness of the report of the revolt which took place at the Penitentiary of St. Vincent de Paul, on the 24th April, 1886, be composed of the Honorable Messieurs Abbott, Dickey, McInnes (B.C.), Macdonald (Midland), Lacoste, Trudel, and the mover.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR MONDAY, 26TH APRIL, 1889.

1889.

1 April 26—Consideration of the Fourth Report of the Select Committee on Contingent Accounts.—(Honorable Mr. Read.)

- 2 " 26—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 11) Prevention and Suppression of Combinations,—(Honorable Mr. McCallum.)
- 3 "26—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 101) "The Copyright Act," amendment, Cap. 62 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)
 - " 26—Second Reading (Bill 142) "The Cullers Act," amendment, Cap. 103 of the Revised Statutes.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

Friday, 26th April, 1889.

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

No. 49.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

J.

THE SENATE OF CANADA

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

Santoar, Superintendent of Printing

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Monday, 29th April, 1889.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Drummond,	Macdonald (Midland),	Reesor.
Almon,	Flint,	Macdonald (Victoria),	Reid (Cariboo).
Armand,	Girard,	MacInnes	Robitaille,
Baillargeon,	Glasier,	(Burlington),	
Bellerose,	Grant,	Merner,	Ross,
Bolduc,	Guévremont,	Miller,	Sanford,
Boucherville, de,	Haythorne,	Odell,	Scott.
Carvell,	Kaulbach,	O'Donohoe,	Stevens,
Casgrain,	McCallum,	Ogilvie,	Sullivan,
Chaffers,	McClelan,	Paquet,	Thibaudeau,
Clemow,	McDonald (C.B.),	Pelletier.	Trudel,
Cochrane,	McInnes (N. Westm.)	Poirier,	Turner,
De Blois,	Mc Kindsey,	Power,	Vidal,
Dever,	McMillan,	Read (Quinté),	Wark

PRAYERS.

The Joint Committee of both Houses of Parliament appointed to enquire into the expenditure of the country in respect of Legislation and the practicability of reducing the same, presented their First Report.

Ordered, That it be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

THE SENATE,

COMMITTEE ROOM No. 17,

Monday, 29th April, 1889.

The Joint Committee of both Houses of Parliament appointed to inquire into the expenditure of the country in respect to legislation and the practicability of reducing the same, had under their consideration certain comparative statements in relation to the expenditure of both Houses, and have agreed to report as follows:-

1. Your Committee had under consideration the suitability of amalgamating the Law Department of both Houses, but it being shewn to them that the Law Clerk of the Senate, in addition to filling the duties of Law Clerk, was also Clerk of Committees, and as such Clerk of the following Standing Committees of the Senate, viz.: "Railways, Telegraphs and Harbors," "Banking and Commerce," "Divorce," and "Contingent Accounts," and, further, is English Translator as well; and as it was considered that though the Law Department were amalgamated, still a clerk would be required for the Committee work, and as, furthermore, they deemed it extremely desirable that an independent opinion might or should be obtained upon Bills, your Committee do not think it advisable to interfere with the present arrangement,

2. The propriety of amalgamating the Post Offices of the two Houses was also suggested, but as considerable inconvenience to Senators and Members of Parliament would be created thereby, and your Committee being made aware that in the Senate Post Office there was only one official, viz., the Postmaster, who attends to the whole duties of the office, your Committee recommend no change from the present

system, as in their opinion no saving would be made by such amalgamation.

3. It was also suggested to your Committee that an amalgamation might be made of the Accountant's Departments of the Senate and House of Commons, but as such an arrangement would be the cause of very considerable inconvenience to the Members of both Houses, and, furthermore, as your Committee note that, in the Senate, the Clerk of the Senate is the Accountant, and that the Assistant Accountant, in addition to his duties as such, has a great deal of work to do in the Clerk's office, and as he would still have to be employed, his services being necessary, your Committee do not see where any saving would be effected, and therefore recommend no alteration in the present system.

4. Your Committee had also under consideration the matter of amalgamating the Reading Rooms of both Houses, and do not advise any alteration of the present system, inasmuch as the amalgamation would require an enlarged room, which, under the circumstances, would require a large expense, and there would be no saving in the staff, one officer only being now employed for each Reading Room. Moreover, many of the files of newspapers required for binding in the Library are, on account of their careful handling and good condition, taken from the Senate Reading Room.

As regards the Senate, your Committee recommend :-

5. That on the expiry of the tenure of the present incumbent of the Chaplaincy

of the Senate, the office shall be abolished.

6. That the rooms at present occupied by the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, and the Housekeeper, shall be vacated by them, compensation being allowed them therefor.

7. That in future the amount to be placed in the Estimates for stationery shall

be four thousand dollars, and such amount is not to be exceeded.

8. That the successor to the present incumbent of the office of Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod may receive a salary of one thousand dollars (\$1,000), with no residence, and no compensation therefor,

9. Your Committee also recommend that, leaving the present incumbents undisturbed, the appointments and salaries to vacancies in the offices of the Senate may be as follows:—

10. The Clerk Assistant to begin at \$2,400 and to rise to \$2,800.
11. The second Clerk Assistant to begin at \$1,400 and rise to \$1,800.
12. The first English Clerk, etc., to begin at \$1,400 and rise to \$1,800.

13. The second and third English Clerks to begin at \$1,100 and rise to \$1,400.

14. The first French Translator to begin at \$1,600 and rise to \$2,000.

15. The Sergeant-at-Arms, etc., to begin at \$1,400 and to rise to \$1,800.

16. The Postmaster to begin at \$1,000 and to rise to \$1,200.

17. The Assistant Clerk of French Journals to begin at \$600 and to rise to \$900.

18. The Assistant Accountant to begin at \$750 and rise to \$1,000.

19. The Junior Clerk to commence at \$600 and to rise to \$1,000.

20. It was also agreed to recommend, that future appointments and salaries of

permanent Messengers shall be as follows:-

Chief Messenger, Doorkeeper and Speaker's Messenger, to begin at \$400 and rise to \$600; all other Messengers, including the Wardrobe and Assistant Doorkeeper, the Bank Messenger and News Room Keeper, to begin at \$300, and rise to \$500.

21. It was also agreed, that the number of Pages be limited to five, and that of

the Sessional Messengers also to five.

22. It was also agreed to recommend, that all increases to salaries shall be by an annual amount of \$50, until the maximum is reached.

A Schedule is attached, showing the offices, and present and proposed salaries of

the staff of the Senate.

In respect of the House of Commons, your Committee recommend:

23. That the rooms at present occupied by the Sergeant-at-Arms and the Chief Messenger be resumed possession of by the Government, and compensation allowed the occupants.

24. That in future the amount to be placed in the Estimates for Stationery shall

the ten thousand dollars, and such amount is not to be exceeded.

23. It was agreed to recommend, that, leaving the present incumbents undisturbed, appointments and salaries to vacancies in the offices of the House of Commons may be as follows:—

26. The Clerk Assistant to begin at \$2,400 and to rise to \$2,800.

27. The Sergent-at Arms to begin at \$1,800 and to rise to \$2,400.

28. The Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms to begin at \$300 and to rise to \$1,200.

29. The Clerk of Votes and Proceedings and Secretary to the Clerk to begin at \$1,100 and rise to \$1,400.

30. The Assistant Clerk of Votes and Proceedings to begin at \$750 and rise

to \$1,000.

- 31. The Indexing and Engrossing Clerk to begin at \$600 and to rise to \$750.
- 32. The Translator of Votes and Journals to begin at \$1,400 and rise to \$1,800.

 33. The Clerk of English Journals to begin at \$1,400 and to rise to \$1,800.
- 34. The Assistant Clerk of English Journals to be also Clerk of Petitions, and Clerk of Sessional Papers, and his salary to begin at \$750 and to rise to \$1,000.

35. The Clerk of French Journals to begin at \$1,400 and to rise to \$1,800.

36. The Assistant Clerk of French Journals to begin at \$750 and to rise to \$1,000, and to have no Junior Clerk.

37. The Clerk of Routine and Records to begin at \$1,100 and rise to \$1,400,

and to have no Junior Clerk assisting him.

38. The Chief Clerk of Committees to be also Clerk of the Railway Committee,

and his salary to begin at \$1,400 and rise to \$1,800.

39. The Clerk of the Standing Orders Committee shall also be Clerk of the "Private Bills" and "Debates" Committees, and his salary is to begin at \$1,100 and rise to \$1,400.

40. The Clerk on the "Agriculture Committee" to be also Clerk of the "Banking and Commerce" and "Public Accounts Committees," with a salary to begin at

\$1,100, to rise to \$1,400, and an assistant, whose salary will commence at \$600 and rise to \$1,000.

41. The Accountant's salary to begin at \$1,400 and rise to \$1,800.

42. The Assistant Accountant's salary to begin at \$750 and rise to \$1,000.

43. It was also agreed to recommend, that the Law Clerk's salary should not be less than that of the present incumbent of the office.

44. That the Assistant Law Clerk's salary begin at \$1,800 and rise to \$2,400.

45. That the Assistant Law Clerk and Chief French Translator's salary begin at \$1,800 and rise to \$2,400.

46. That the English Translator's salary begin at \$1,400 and to rise to \$1,800.

47. That the Assistant English Translator's and also the Assistant French Translator's salaries begin at \$1,200 and rise to \$1,600.

48. That the Stationery Clerk's salary begin at \$1,400 and rise to \$1,800.

49. That the Assistant Stationery Clerk's salary begin at \$750 and rise to \$1,000,

and that there be no junior clerk in this branch.

56. Your Committee also recommend, that, in any further appointment, the Postmaster's salary shall begin at \$1,100 and rise to \$1,400, and the Assistant Postmaster's salary shall begin at \$600 and rise to \$1,000, and that the second Assistant Postmaster shall be only a Sessional Clerk with the usual allowance for such.

51. They also recommend, that there shall be only four permanent Sessional

Clerks and twenty-five Sessional Clerks.

- 52. It was also agreed to recommend, that the Chief Messenger's salary begin at \$1,000 and rise to \$1,200, and the Assistant Chief Messenger's at \$600 and rise to \$900.
- 53. It is also recommended by your Committee, that the salary of the Curator of the Reading Room begin at \$600 and rise to \$800, and the salaries of the permanent Messengers, including the House Carpenter, may begin at \$300 and rise to \$500.

54. Your Committee also recommend, that the Doorkeeper's salary commence

at \$400 and rise to \$600.

55. It was also agreed to recommend, that as the duties of the Night Watchmen

are very responsible, their salaries be \$600.

56. It was also agreed to recommend, that there should be thirty Sessional Messengers with a Sessional allowance of \$250, and seventeen Pages at \$1.50, one dollar and fifty cents per diem.

57. It was also agreed to recommend, that all increases to salaries shall be by

an annual amount of \$50 until the maximum is reached.

58. Your Committee also agreed to recommend, that in future there shall be no Bar-rooms; there shall be two Restaurants, with one Kitchen for the two, they shall be under one management, and the whole to be under the control of a Joint Committee of both Houses.

59. That no strangers are to be admitted to them, unless accompanied by a Senator or Member of Parliament, and that all refreshments are to be served only at

the tables, and only to those entitled to be there.

60. Attention was also called to the number of strangers allowed to crowd the Lobbies of both Houses, and the great inconvenience given to Ministers, Senators and Members from it; and it is recommended, that more stringent rules be made regarding their admission.

61. It was also agreed to recommend, that all dis tribution of Blue-books shall be made from the Printing Bureau, in place of through the Distribution Office, as at present, where, nevertheless, a sufficient reserve for the use of Members of both

Houses, may be kept during the Session.

62. It was also agreed, that the distribution of the rooms in the Senate to be vacated, shall be under the control of the Committee on Contingent Accounts, and of those in the House of Commons, under the control of the Internal Economy Commission.

63. It was also agreed to recommend, that in the future, no large Trunks be supplied Senators, Members of Parliament, or others, but that a small Trunk be

allowed with Stationery to each Senator and Member of the House of Commons, the Trunk and contents not exceeding in value twenty-five dollars, and that the ordinary Stationery required during the sittings of the House, be supplied to Senators and Members of the House of Commons, and to the regular Reporters, the Hansard Staff, or Translators, for use during the Session.

All which is respectfully submitted.

HECTOR L. LANGEVIN,

Chairman.

SCHEDULE A.

LIST of Officers of the Senate.

the salary begin at \$1 400 and rise to \$1,800. Onery Clerk asslary begin at \$750 and rise to \$1,000. Duties. Duties beaution appointment, the	Present Salary.	Minimum Salary of future Appointees.	Maximum Salary of future Appointees.
Obland rise to \$1,000 and that the second Assistant out Clerk with the usual allowance for such.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Clerk, Master in Chancery, Cashier and Accountant	3,400 00 2,800 00	2,400 00	2,800 00
English Translator	2,500 00 400 00	***************************************	******************
Translator First English Clerk and Clerk of English Journals Second English Clerk and Clerk of Routine and Proceedings,	2,200 00 1,600 00	1,400 00 1,400 00	1,800 00 1,800 00
Third English Clerk and Clerk of Private Bills	1,400 00 1,400 00 1,900 00	1,100 00 1,100 00 1,600 00	1,400 00 1,400 00 2,000 00
Sergeant-at-Arms and Clerk of French Journals	1,600 00 600 00 1,000 00 1,000 00	1,400 00 600 00 750 00 600 00	1,800 00 900 00 1,000 00 1,000 00
Junior Clerk	1,350 00 1,200 00	1,000 00	1,200 00
News Room Keeper Doorkeeper Speaker's Messenger	800 00	300 00 400 00 400 00	500 00 600 00 600 00
Wardrobe and Assistant Doorkeeper Bank Messenger House Carpenter	750 00	300 00 300 00 300 00	500 00 500 00 500 00
Permanent Messenger	600 00 600 00 600 00	300 00 300 00 300 00	500 00 500 00 500 00
ta vino bedo ed ol management and a sold a sold and a sold a sold and a sold and a sold a sold and a sold and a sold a so	A DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF T	300 00	500 00

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration by the House

The Honorable Mr. Bellerose moved, second by the Honorable Mr. McInnes (New Westminster),

That a Committee of seven Members be appointed to enquire into the following

That the Government laid before the House, during the Session of 1887, a Bluebook intituled: "Supplementary Report on Penitentiaries for the year ending the 30th June, 1886," containing a report by the then Deputy Warden Ouimet, of the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, on the revolt which took place in the said Peni-

tentiary on the 24th April, 1886; that the report of the said Deputy Warden is but little in accordance with the facts and circumstances of the revolt aforesaid;

That the Government had then good, weighty and sufficient reasons to believe that the said report did not give a true account of the circumstances of the said revolt, and of the action of the several officers of the Penitentiary during the time of the outbreak, if even the Government were not convinced of the falsity of such report;

That amongst other omissions calculated to alter the nature of the report, it is not mentioned therein that the then Deputy Warden Ouimet, now Warden of the said Penitentiary, was absent from the Penitentiary on the day of the revolt, without per-

mission from his superior officer;

That such report does not mention that the then Chief Keeper McCarthy, now Deputy Warden, had received, at the very beginning of the outbreak, a very important order from his superior officer, the Warden, to wit: The order to join the Warden in the prison yard with seven or eight officers armed with rifles, and that the said Chief Keeper had neglected, or refused, to comply with such order;

That such report does not say that Messenger Lefaivre had deserted his duty

during the outbreak;

That the Government, by their action, have failed in their duty, and have

deliberately consented to deceive this House;

That the said Committee have power to send for persons, papers and records, examine witnesses under oath, and that it be an instruction to said Committee to report to this House the evidence of witnesses heard before them, and also their proceedings.

After Debate,

The said motion was, by leave of the House, withdrawn.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Fourth Report of the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingent Accounts of the Senate.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable

Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act for the Prevention and Suppression of Combinations formed in Restraint of Trade."

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed.

It being six o'clock, His Honor the Speaker left the Chair, to resume the same at half-past seven o'clock, P.M.

7.30 P.M.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and again put into a Committee of the Whole on the last-mentioned Bill.

In the Committee.

Title read and postponed.

Preamble read and postponed.

Upon the first clause being read,

It was moved to amend the same as follows:—

Page 1, line 10.—After "To" insert "unduly."

Which being objected to, and

The question of concurrence put thereon, the Committee divided:

Contents: 22.
Non-Contents: 18.

So it was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, That the said first clause be further amended as follows:-

Page 1, line 12.—Leave out "and" and insert "or."
Page 1, line 16.—After "To" insert "unduly."

Page 1, line 17.—After the second "or" insert "unreasonably."

Page 1, line 19.—After "To" insert "unduly."

The second, third and fourth clauses severally read and agreed to.

Upon the fifth clause being read,

It was moved to amend the same as follows: --

Page 2, line 8.—Leave out from "shall" to "be" in line 10.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the Committee divided:

CONTENTS: 22. Non-Contents: 15.

So it was resolved in the affirmative.

It was moved that the following clause be added to the Bill as clause A on page 2, line 7, after the word "Act."

Clause A.

"5. An appeal shall lie from any conviction under this Act by the Judge without the intervention of a Jury to the highest Court of Appeal in criminal matters in the Provinces where such conviction shall have been made, upon all issues of law and fact, and the evidence taken in the suit shall form part of the record in appeal, and for that purpose the court before which the case is tried shall take note of the evidence and of all legal objections thereto."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was, on a division, re-

solved in the affirmative.

Preamble again read and agreed to. The title again read and agreed to.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the said Comittee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same with certain amendments.

Ordered, That the said amendments be now received.

The first amendment being read,

The question of concurrence was put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow:

CONTENTS:

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott, Drummond, Macdonald Robitaille, Almon, Girard, (Victoria), Ross, Sanford, Boucherville, de, Glasier, MacInnes Guévremont, (Burlington), Thibaudeau, Carvell, McCallum, Merner, Trudel, Casgrain, McDonald, (C.B.), Ogilvie, Turner, Cochrane, McKindsey, De Blois, Poirier, Vidal.—28. Dever, McMillan,

Non-Contents:

The Honorable Messieurs

Armand, Kaulbach, Pelletier, Reesor, Grant, McClelan, Power, Scott, Haythorne, O'Donohoe, Read (Quinté), Stevens.—12.

So it was resolved in the affirmative. The second amendment being read, The same was, on a division, agreed to. The third amendment being read. The same was, on a division, agreed to. The fourth amendment being read, The same was, on a division, agreed to. The fifth amendment being read,

The same was, on a division, agreed to.

The sixth amendment being read, was agreed to.

The seventh amendment being read.

The question of concurrence was put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow:-

CONTENTS: The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Drummond,	McMillan,	Robitaille,
Almon,	Girard,	Macdonald(Victo	ria), Ross,
Carvell,	Guévremont,	MacInnes	Sullivan,
Casgrain,	Kaulbach,	(Burlington), Turner,	
Cochrane,	McCallum,	Merner.	Vidal.
De Blois,	McDonald (C.B.),	Ogilvie,	Wark.—26.
Dever,	McKindsey,	Poirier,	Holf Mok

NON-CONTENTS: The Honorable Messieurs

Armand,	McClelan,	Read (Quinté),	Stevens,
Boucherville, de,	O'Donohoe,	Reesor,	Thibaudeau,
Grant,	Pelletier,	Sanford,	Trudel.—15.
Haythorne,	Power,	Scott,	

So it was resolved in the affirmative.

The Honorable Mr. McCallum moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Mc-Kindsev.

That the said Bill, as amended, be now read a third time.

The Honorable Mr. Scott, in amendment, moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Haythorne,

That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be further amended

as follows :-

That section 5 be struck out and the following be substituted in lieu thereof: "The foregoing provision shall not apply to or affect 'The Trade Unions Act.'"

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow:—

CONTENTS: The Honorable Messieurs

Boucherville, de,	Haythorne,	Pelletier,	Stevens,
Grant,	O'Donohoe,	Scott, bearing	Thibaudeau.—8.

NON-CONTENTS: The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott, and snome	Girard,	McMillan,	Power,
Almon, Mamphen	Glasier,	Macdonald (Victoria	a), Robitaille,
Carvell, A A	Guévremont,	MacInnes	Ross,
Casgrain, " and the last	Kaulbach,	Burlington	
Cochrane,	McCallum,	Merner,	Trudel,
De Blois,	McDonald (C.B.),	Ogilvie,	Turner,
Dever,	McKindsey,	Poirier,	Vidal.—28.
Drummond,		Control of the second	

So it was resolved in the negative.

The question being again put on the main motion,

The Honorable Mr. Carvell, in amendment, moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Sanford,

That the said Bill be not now read a third time, but that it be read a third time

this time six months.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken down, as follow:—

CONTENTS:

The Honorable Messieurs

Carvell, Haythorne, O'Donohoe, Ogilvie, Sanford.—5.

Non-Contents:

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott, Drummond, McMillan,. Read (Quinté),
Almon, Girard, Maedonald (Victoria), Reesor,
Armand, Glasier, MacInnes, Robitaille,
Boucherville, de, Guévremont,
Casgrain, Kaulbach, Bouchard, McCallum, Pelletier, Sullivan,
De Blois, McDonald (C.B.), Poirier, Thibaudeau,
Dever, McKindsey, Power, Vidal.—31.

So it was resolved in the negative.

The question of concurrence being again put on the main motion, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Bill, as amended, be read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill with several amendments, to which they desire their concurrence.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend 'The Copyright Act,' chapter sixty-two of the Revised Statutes."

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Sanford, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Cullers' Act, chapter one hundred and three of the Revised Statutes," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House, presently.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a

Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Guévremont, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, That when the House adjourns to-day, it do stand adjourned until to-morrow at eleven o'clock in the forenoon, and that there be two distinct sittings.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbett, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,

The House adjourned until to-morrow, at eleven o'clock in the forenoon.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Tuesday, 30th April, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Reading Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees. Notices of Motions.

directed him to report the same to the

ORDER OF THE DAY.

FOR TUESDAY, 30TH APRIL, 1889.

1889. April 29-Consideration of the Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses 1 on the Expenditure in respect to Legislation and the practicability of reducing the same. - (Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

Monday, 29th April, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:
For the Queen's Printer, &c.

SENSOAL, Superintendent of Printing.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Tuesday, 30th April, 1889.

AT 11.30 o'CLOCK, A.M.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

477-44	Drummond,	Macdonald (Midland),	Reesor.
Abbott, Almon,	Flint,	Macdonald (Victoria),	Reid (Cariboo),
Armand,	Girard,		Robitaille,
Baillargeon,	Glasier,	(Burlington),	Ross,
Bellerose,	Grant,	Merner,	Sanford,
Bolduc,	Guévremont,	Miller,	Scott,
Boucherville, de,	Haythorne,	Odell,	Stevens,
Carvell,	Kaulbach,	O'Donohoe,	Sullivan,
Casgrain,	McCallum,	Ogilvie,	Thibaudeau,
Chaffers,	McClelan,	Paquet,	Trudel,
Clemow,	McDonald (C.B.),	Pelletier,	Turner,
Cochrane,	McInnes (N. Westm.)		Vidal,
De Blois,	Mc Kindsey,	Power,	Wark.
Dever,	McMillan,	Read (Quinté),	

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament, presented their Ninth Report.

Ordered, That the same be received, and

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:-

COMMITTEE ROOM,

29th April, 1889.

The Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament beg leave to present the following as their Ninth Report:

The Committee carefully examined the following documents, and recommend

that they be printed, viz. :-

77. Certified copy of a Report of a Committee of the Honorable the Privy Council, approved by His Excellency the Governor General in Council, on the 5th September, 1888, relating to Appeals in Criminal Cases, to the Judicial Committee

of Her Majesty's Privy Council. (In Sessional Papers.)

Report of the Select Standing Committee (House of Commons) on Agriculture and Colonization. (To be printed in the Journals only; and of the Report of the Sub-Committee attached thereto, 20,000 copies in pamphlet form for distribution, to be wrapped up singly ready for addressing and mailing, and forwarded to each Senator and Member of the House of Commons.)

The Committee also examined the following documents, and recommend that

they be not printed, viz.:-

22j. Return to an Order of The House of the 1st instant, for a Return of the survey made of the Annapolis and Liverpool Railway, with the report of the engineer,

and all papers and correspondence connected therewith.

22k. Return to an Order of The House of the 11th instant, for all papers, reports, returns and correspondence in reference to the condition of the Railway subsidized by the Parliament of Canada, extending from the western end of the Derby Branch Railway to a connection with the Northern and Western Railway, in the County of Northumberland, New Brunswick; also all correspondence, &c., had between the Government, or any of its officers, and the proprietors of the said railway, with the object of opening it up and running trains thereon.

221. Return to an Address, Copies of all correspondence between the Government and the Windsor and Annapolis and Western Counties Railway Companies relating to the consolidation, under Government control, of the Railways of Western Nova Scotia, together with the copies of Resolutions adopted by the Chamber of Commerce of Halifax, and the Fruit Growers' Association of Nova Scotia, referring

to the same subject.

23b. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, of the 1st instant, for copies of all correspondence between the Dominion Government and the Corporation of Pilots for and below the harbor of Quebec, respecting the change in the present tariff of pilotage dues on vessels for and below the harbor of Quebec.

49i. Return to an Address, Copies of all tenders received by the Department of Railways and Canals, in September and October, 1888, for the enlargement of the Cornwall and Galops Canal, including the approximate quantities on which such tenders were computed, and the gross amounts; and all correspondence, reports, and Orders in Council, relating to the same, since the receipt of such tenders.

74. Return to an Address (Senate), Detailed statement showing the total annual cost for supplying the Electric Light for the use of the Intercolonial Railway, and charging the cars with Electricity at the respective Stations of St. John and Halifax,

and the names of the parties performing such service.

75. Return to an Order of the House of the 11th instant, for copies of all papers and correspondence in connection with a claim of Messrs. A, and J. Adams for loss incurred by the wreck of their vessel, "Carrier Dove," caused by the change of lights at Crapaud Harbor, without due notice to the public.

76. Return to an Address (Senate), Copy of the Report made to the Minister of

Public Works, by the Commissioners on the floods in the St. Lawrence River.

78. Return to an Order of the House of the 9th April, 1888, for copy of the correspondence having reference to the translation into French of the "Field Exercise," from 23rd July, 1879, which has passed between the Militia Department and Lieut.—Colonel A. Audet, and also between either of them and the manager of the Compagnie d'Imprimerie Canadienne of Montreal, Benjamin Sulte, Esquire, and Gebbart Berthiaume, and any other person in relation to the said translation.

Statement of the affairs of the British Canadian Loan and Investment Company

on the 31st December, 1888.

Return of the Collingwood Marine and General Hospital for the year 1888.

Statements of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials in certain districts.

All which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT READ,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr. De Boucherville, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration at the next sitting

of the House.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Joint Committee appointed to inquire into the expenditure of the country in respect to Legislation and the practicability of reducing the same.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ross,

it was

Ordered, That the same be postponed until the next sitting of the House.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ross,

In the water part of the transfer of the same of the s

The House adjourned until three o'clock in the afternoon.

whother above or below its confidence with the stream flowing from the Lake of the Cools towards Lake Winnipeg, and thouse proceeding eastwird from the point it nich the before-mentioned line strikes the middle line of the course of the rivie

he river discharging the waters of the lake called Lake Seul or the

annual ved sedentace eds would trag eds of as to Te AT THREE o'Clock, P.M.

the Hiver Winnipeg) up to Lake Soul or the Lanely Lake, and thence along the The Members convened were: The or offer ylegod to be exed to early

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

Vincoumoo yad a nosbull to The Honorable Messieurs ovierment or described the described of the Honorable Messieurs ovierment or described of the Honorable Messieurs ovierment of the Honorable Messieurs over t

Abbott,	Drummond,	McKindsey,	Read (Quinté),
Almon,	Flint, of end bine	McMillan, 1008 on	
Armand,	Girard,	Macdonald (Midlan	d) Reid (Cariboo),
Baillargeon,	Glasier,	MacInnes (Burling	.), Robitaille,
Bellerose,	Grant,	Merner, lo moit san	Ross,
Bolduc,	Guévremont,	Miller, an best of	Sanford,
Boucherville, de,	Hardisty,	Odell, bevorges ba	Scott,
Carvell,	Haythorne,	O'Donohoe,	Stevens,
Casgrain,	Kaulbach,	Ogilvie,	Sullivan,
Chaffers,	Lacoste,	Paquet,	Thibaudeau,
Clemow,	McCallum,	Pelletier,	Trudel,
Cochrane,	McClelan,	Poirier,	Turner,
De Blois.	McDonald (C.B.),	Power, and draw	Vidal,
Dever,	McInnes (N. Westm	.), Price,	Wark.
-MUSE OF ADROT ROS	TRUE TRUE DOCK TO THE PARTY OF	The same of the same of the same of the	

A Message was received from the House of Commons by their Clerk, in the following words:

House of Commons,

Monday, 29th April, 1889.

Resolved, That a Message be sent to the Senate informing their Honors that this House hath passed an Address to Her Majesty the Queen, requesting that Her Majesty may be graciously pleased to cause a measure to be submitted to the Parliament of the United Kingdom, declaring and fixing the Westerly, Northerly and Easterly boundaries of the Province of Ontario, and requesting their Honors to unite with this House in the said Address.

Ordered, That the Clerk do carry the said Message to the Senate,

Attest.

JNO. GEO. BOURINOT, Clerk of the Commons.

The said Address to Her Majesty was then read by the Clerk, as follows:two of the Revised Statutes;

To the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.

Most Gracious Sovereign: of has sandoner landtook out unitoogest a

We, Your Majesty's most dutiful and loyal subjects the Commons of Canada in Parliament assembled, humbly approach Your Majesty with the request that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to cause a measure to be submitted to the Parliament of the United Kingdom, declaring and providing the following to be the westerly, northerly and easterly boundaries of the Province of Ontario, that is to say :-

Commencing at the point where the International boundary between the United States of America and Canada strikes the western shores of Lake Superior, thence westerly along the said boundary to the north-west angle of the Lake of the Woods, thence along a line drawn due north until it strikes the middle line of the course of the river discharging the waters of the lake called Lake Seul or the Lonely Lake, whether above or below its confluence with the stream flowing from the Lake of the Woods towards Lake Winnipeg, and thence proceeding eastward from the point at which the before-mentioned line strikes the middle line of the course of the river last aforesaid, along the middle line of the course of the same river (whether called by the name of the English River or, as to the part below the confluence, by the name of the River Winnipeg) up to Lake Seul or the Lonely Lake, and thence along the middle line of Lake Seul or Lonely Lake to the head of that lake, and thence by a straight line to the nearest point of the middle line of the waters of Lake St. Joseph, and thence along that middle line until it reaches the foot or outlet of that lake, and thence along the middle line of the river by which the waters of Lake St. Joseph discharge themselves to the shore of the part of Hudson's Bay commonly known as James' Bay, and thence south-easterly, following upon the said shore to a point where a line drawn due north from the head of Lake Temiscamingue would strike it, and thence due south along the said line to the head of the said lake, and thence through the middle channel of the said lake, into the Ottawa River, and thence descending along the middle of the main channel of the said river to the intersection by the prolongation of the western limit of the Seigneurie of Rigaud, such mid-channel being as indicated on a map of the Ottawa Ship Canal Survey made by Walter Shanly, C. E., and approved by Order of the Governor General in Council, dated the 21st July, 1886; and thence southerly, following the said westerly boundary of the Seigneurie of Rigaud to the south-west angle of the said Seigneurie, and then southerly along the western boundary of the augmentation of the Township of Newton to the north-west angle of the Seigneurie of Longueuil, and thence southeasterly along the south-western boundary of said Seignearie of New Longueuil to a stone boundary on the north bank of the Lake St. Francis, at the cove west of Point au Baudet, such line from the Ottawa River to Lake St. Francis, being as indicated on a plan of the line of boundary between Upper and Lower Canada made in accordance with the Act 23 Victoria, Chapter 21, and approved by Order of the Governor General in Council, dated the 16th of March, 1861.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ross,

Ordered, That the said Address be taken into consideration by the House

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act relating to Ocean Steamship Subsidies," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ross,

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend 'The Customs Act,' chapter thirty-

two of the Revised Statutes;"—and
Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend the Revised Statutes, chapter five, respecting the Electoral Franchise," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bills without any

amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act further to amend 'The Dominion Lands Act,'" and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill with several amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the Senate.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow: Page 1, line 38.—After "Act "insert "or any prior Acts relating to Dominion to Lands,"edr to out of blim edr sessints if then deron out award out a gaots country

Page 3, line 2.—After "entry" insert "or homestead and pre-emption entry, as the case may be."

Page 3, line 5 .- After "homstead" insert "and of insuring the said buildings," and leave out "purpose" and insert "purposes."

The said amendments being again read by the Clerk.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, it was

Ordered, That the said amendments be agreed to.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate doth agree to the amendments made to the said Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House, -A Return, Supplement to the Annual Report of the Department of the Interior for the year 1888, being summary of Reports on the London, Crofter, Scandinavian, Hungarian, Church, German and Icelandic Colonies, by Rufus Stephenson.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:-

(Vide Sessional Papers No. .)

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Ninth Report of the Joint Committee on the Printing of Parliament.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté) moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Girard.

That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. Drummond, in amendment, moved, seconded by the Honor-

able Mr. De Boucherville,
That the said Report be not now adopted, but that it be referred back to the

said Committee for further consideration.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Report of the Joint Committee appointed to inquire into the expenditure of the country in respect to Legislation and the practicability of reducing the same.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,

it was,

Ordered, That the said Report be not now considered, but that it be referred back to the said Committee, in order that there may be attached thereto a schedule of the officers of the House of Commons, and of their salaries, similar to that contained in Schedule A in the said Report.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,-The Report on Adulteration of Food, being Supplement No. III to the Report of the Department of Inland Revenue, 1888.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table, and it is as follows:-

(Vide Sessional Papers No. .)

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, That when the House adjourns this day, it do stand adjourned until to-morrow, at eleven o'clock in the forenoon.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ogilvie,

The House adjourned until to-morrow, at eleven o'clock in the forenoon.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

that Nouce that the Senate doth agree to the amendments made to the said Ball with

Wednesday, 1st May, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.

Notices of Motions,

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

FOR WEDNESDAY, 1st MAY, 1889.

1889.

1 April 30—Consideration of Message from House of Commons with Address to Her Majesty re the Westerly, Northerly and Easterly Boundaries of the Province of Ontario.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

2 " 30—Second Reading (Bill 114) Ocean Steamship Subsidies.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

No. 51.

Tuesday, 30th April, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

OTTAWA:

For the Queen's Printer, &c.

A. Santoar, Superintendent of Printing.

1889

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

OH

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Wednesday, 1st May, 1889.

AT 11 o'CLOCK, A.M.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott,	Dever,	McMillan,	Read (Quinté),
Almon,	Drummond,	MacInnes	Reesor,
Armand,	Flint,	(Burlington),	Ross,
Baillargeon,	Girard.	Merner,	Sanford,
Bellerose,	Glasier,	Miller,	Scott,
Bolduc,	Grant,	Odell,	Smith,
Boucherville, de,	Guévremont,	O'Donohoe,	Stevens,
Carvell.	Haythorne,	Ogilvie,	Sullivan,
Casgrain,	Kaulbach,	Páquet,	Trudel,
Chaffers,	McCallum,	Pelletier,	Turner,
Clemoro,	McClelan,	Perley,	Vidal,
Cochrane,	McInnes (N. Westm.)	Poirier,	Wark.
De Blois,	McKindsey,	Power,	

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Read, from the Joint Committee on the Printing of Parliament, to whom was referred back their Ninth Report, reported the said Ninth Report without any alteration or amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable

Mr. Girard, it was

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Honorable Mr. De Boucherville moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Drummond,

That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that His Excellency will please to cause the Report, accompanied by the explanatory plans and diagrams, made to the Minister of Public Works by the Commissioners on the floods in the St. Lawrence River, to be printed by the Department of Public Works.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

affirmative, and it was

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Governer General by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Address to Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen, in relation to the Westerly, Northerly and Easterly Boundaries of the Province of Ontario.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

To agree with the House of Commons by filling up the blank with the words "Senate and."

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr Smith, it was

Ordered, That His Honor the Speaker do sign the last-mentioned Address on

behalf of this House.

Ordered, That one of the Masters in Chancery do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that they have agreed to the said Address to Her Majesty the Queen, by filling up the blank with the words "Senate and."

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,
That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General,
in the following words:—

To His Excellency the Right Honorable Sir Frederick Arthur Stanley, Baron Stanley of Preston, in the County of Lancaster, in the Peerage of Great Britain, Knight of the Grand Cross of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath, Governor General of Canada, and Vice-Admiral of the same.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

We, the Senate and of Canada, in Parliament assembled, have agreed to an Address to Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen, in relation to the Westerly, Northerly and Easterly Boundaries of the Province of Ontario, and respectfully request Your Excellency will be pleased to transmit the said Address in such a way as Your Excellency may see fit, in order that it may be laid at the foot of the Throne.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That His Honor the Speaker do sign the said Address on behalf of

this House.

Ordered, That one of the Masters in Chancery do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Address, to which they desire their concurrence.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Billintituled: "An Act relating to Ocean

Steamships," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House at the next sitting of the House.

The Honorable the Speaker informed the House that he had received the following communication:—

GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

Sir,—I have the honor to inform you that His Excellency the Governor General will proceed to the Senate Chamber to prorogue the Session of the Dominion Parliament on Thursday, the 2nd May, at three o'clock.

I have the honor to be, Sir, Your obedient servant,

CHARLES COLVILLE,

Governor General's Secretary.

The Honorable

The Speaker of the Senate.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Revised Statutes, chapter one hundred and thirty-eight, respecting the Judges of Provincial Courts," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time at the next sitting of the

House.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return the Bill intituled: "An Act for the Prevention and Suppression of Combinations formed in Restraint of Trade," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Senate to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, to return

the Bill intituled: "An Act relating to Bills of Lading;" and

Also, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Revised Statutes respecting the North-West Mounted Police Force," and to acquaint this House that the House of Commons have passed the said Bills without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), from the Joint Committee on the Printing of

Parliament, presented their Tenth Report.

Ordered, That the same be received, and the same was then read by the Clerk,

as follows:-

Committee Room, 1st May, 1889.

The Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament beg leave to present the following as their Tenth Report:—

The Committee carefully examined the following documents, and recommend

that they be printed, viz.:—
22m. Papers, correspondence, etc., respecting subsidies to certain Railway Companies, and towards the construction of certain Railways, as follows:—

St. Césaire to St. Paul d'Abbottsford Railway.

Quebec and Murray Bay Railway.

South Ontario Pacific Railway Do al Rogen R. ...

Kingston, Smith's Falls and Ottawa Railway Company.

Lake Témiscamingue Railway Company, Mattawa to foot of Long Sault.

Shuswap and Lake Okanagan Railway.

Chicoutimi Railway.

St. Catharines and Niagara Central Railway Company.

Grand Trunk, Georgian Bay and Lake Erie Railway Company.

Hereford Railway Company.

Quebec, Montmorency and Charlevoix Railway.

Quebec, Montmorency and Company.

Cornwallis Valley Railway Company. St. Clair Tunnel Company. Drummond County Railway.

Pontiac and Renfrew Railway Company.

Massawippi Junction Railway. Great Eastern Railway Company.

Gananoque, Perth and James' Bay Railway Company, and Thousand Islands. Railway Company.

Brockville, Westport and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company,

Maskinongé and Lake Nipissing Railway.

Napanee, Tamworth and Quebec Railway Company; -and

Joggins Railway Company.—(Sessional Papers.)

36b. Supplementary Return, under Resolution of the House of Commons, passed on the 20th February, 1882, on all subjects affecting the Canadian Pacific Railway. respecting details as to:-

1. The selection of the route. 2. The progress of the work.

3. The selection of reservation of land.

4. The payment of moneys. 5. The laying out of branches, 6. The progress thereon.

7. The rates of tolls for passengers and freight.

8. The particulars required by the Consolidated Railway Act and amendments thereto, up to the end of the previous fiscal year.

9. Like particulars up to the latest practicable date before the presentation of

the Return.

10. Copies of all Orders in Council and all correspondence between the Government and the Railway Company, or any member or officer of either, relating to the affairs of the Company .- (Sessional Papers.)

The Committee would also recommend that the following documents be not

printed, viz. :-

22n. Copy of the Prospectus of the Chignecto Marine Transport Railway Com-

pany, as published in the London Times, March 19th, 1889.

44c. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, of the 1st inst., for copies of all correspondence since the 1st of January, 1888, between the Government of the Dominion and that of the Province of Ontario, relating to the arrears of annuities due to the Indians who surrendered their lands under the Robinson Treaty, and to the grant of a reserve to the Chippewa Band of Lake Témiscamingue.

51b. Return to an Order of the House of the 8th instant, for copies of all correspondence between Mr. Allan Knight, or his solicitor, with the Government of Canada, or any of its officers, in reference to a claim for damages in connection with the Indian Town Branch of the Intercolonial Railway, and also any report from any

of the Government officers in reference to the same subject.

51c. Return to an Order of The House of the 11th instant, for copies of all letters, reports and correspondence had between Mr. George R. Parker and the Government, or any of its officers; and also between the Government and its officers,

in relation to claims for land, and damages, in connection with the Derby Branch

Railway. 58c. Return to an Order of The House of the 1st instant, for copies of correspondence between the Government and the holders of fishing rights under permit in River Matane, and of correspondence on the same subject with the riparian proprie-

tors, and reports on their opposition to permits, &c.

69b. Return to an Order of The House of the 11th ultimo, for a Return of copies of all petitions presented to the Government by the residents of the Township of the Front of Yonge, County of Leeds, Ont., praying that Jones' Creek in said Township be declared a non-navigable stream, and to allow the Minicipal Council to build a low, solid bridge across said stream. Also copies of the report of the Engineer on the same.

80. Return to an Order of the House of the 16th April, 1888, for a Return of all Dominion Scrip issued for any purpose in connection with Manitoba and the North-West Territories; the dates and amounts of the several issues, and the purposes for which they were made; the mode or modes of redemption; the amount of each issue

so far redeemed, and the balances outstanding on the 1st March, 1888.

81. Return to an Order of the House of the 25th February last, for a Return

1. The number of immigrants that have arrived at the several ports of entry in Canada each year, from 1st July, 1867, to 1st January, 1889, distinguishing their several occupations, with the number in each.

2. The number reported as having settled in Canada, and number that went to

United States, in each year.

3. The number received at the several immigration offices in each year during same period.

4. The amount of money expended annually for immigration purposes.

82. A letter from the Chief Engineer of Public Works respecting the state and condition of the road between the towns of Dundas and Galt.

All which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT READ, Chairman.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read (Quinté), seconded by the Honorable Mr.

Ordered, That the said Report be taken into consideration at the next sitting of

the House.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith.

The House adjourned until three o'clock in the afternoon.

AT THREE O'CLOCK, P.M.

The Members convened were :-

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

uinté),
,
,

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act relating to Ocean Steamship Subsidies."

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. MacInnes (Burlington), from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill intituled: "An Act to amend the Revised Statutes, chapter one hundred and thirty-eight, respecting the Judges of Provincial Courts," was read a second time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Girard, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Vidal. it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it

relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Order of the Day being read for the consideration of the Tenth Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses on the Printing of Parliament,

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Read, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Girard,

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to provide for the building and working of a line of railway from Harvey to Salisbury or Moncton, in the Province of New Brunswick, to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ross,

That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The Honorable Mr. Miller, in amendment, moved, seconded by the Honorable

Mr. Read (Quinté),

That the said Bill be not now read a second time, but that it be read a second time this day six months.

After Debate,

It being six o'clock, His Honor the Speaker left the Chair, to resume the same at half-past seven o'clock. 7.30 P.M.

The House resumed the Debate on the Honorable Mr. Abbott's motion for the second reading of the Bill intituled: "An Act to provide for the building and working of a line of railway from Harvey to Salisbury or Moncton, in the Province of New Brunswick; and the Honorable Mr. Miller's motion in amendment thereto, viz.: That the said Bill be not now read a second time, but that it be read a second time this day six months.

After further Debate, The question of concurrence being put thereon, the House divided, and the

names being called for, they were taken down, as follow :-

CONTENTS:

The Honorable Messieurs

McKindsey, Read. Grant, Armand, Reesor, Merner, Haythorne, Baillargeon, Stevens, Miller, McCallum, Bellerose, Sullivan, O'Donohoe, McClelan, Chaffers. Vidal.-22. Pâquet, McInnes Dever, (New Westminster), Perley, Flint,

Non-Contents:

The Honorable Messieurs

Power. McMillan. Kaulbach. Abbott, Ross, Odell, MacInnes Carvell, Sanford.—11. (Burlington), Poirier, Girard,

So it was resolved in the affirmative.

The question being then put on the main motion, as amended, the same was resolved in the affirmative.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act respecting a certain agreement therein mentioned with the Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan Railroad and Steamship Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Mac-Innes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House presently.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Ross, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Mac-

Innes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to authorize the granting of Subsidies in Land to certain Railway Companies," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Mac-Innes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it

relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House

presently.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Kaulbach, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ross,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of the Corporation of the Town of Cobourg," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ross, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House . to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act to authorize the granting of subsidies in aid of the construction of the lines of railway therein mentioned, to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Mac-Innes (Burlington), it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the Whole House presently.

'The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a

Committee of the Whole on the said Bill.

In the Committee.

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Ogilvie, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ross,

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, in the following words:—

House of Commons, Wednesday, 1st May, 1889.

Resolved,—That a Message be sent to the Senate, to inform their Honors that this House hath agreed to their Address to His Excellency the Governor General; praying him to transmit the Joint Address of both Houses to Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen, in relation to the Westerly, Northerly and Easterly boundaries of the Province of Ontario, in such way as to His Excellency may seem fit, in order that the same may be laid at the foot of the Throne, by filling up the blank with the words "and Commons."

Ordered, That the Clerk of the House do carry the said Message to the Senate.

Attest.

JNO GEO. BOURINOT, Clerk of the Commons. The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ross,
That the said Joint Address of both Houses to Her Majesty, and also the Joint
Address to His Excellency the Governor General, be presented to His Excellency
by such Members of this House as are Members of the Privy Council.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

affirmative, and

Ordered, accordingly.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott moved, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ross,
That when the House adjourns this day, it do stand adjourned until to-morrow, at
eleven o'clock in the forenoon.

The question of concurrence being put thereon, the same was resolved in the

affirmative.

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a Member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House,—An Appendix to the Report of the Minister of Agriculture for the year 1887—Criminal Statistics for the year 1887.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

(Vide Sessional Papers, No. .)

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Ross,

The House adjourned until to-morrow, at eleven o'clock in the forenoon.

ROUTINE PROCEEDINGS.

Thursday, 2nd May, 1889.

Bringing up Petitions.

Presenting Reports of Committees.

Reading Petitions.

Notices of Motions.

ORDER OF THE DAY.

FOR THURSDAY, 2ND MAY, 1889.

1 May 1—Committee of the Whole House on (Bill 153) For the relief of the Corporation of the Town of Cobourg.—(Honorable Mr. Abbott.)

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

No. 52.

Wednesday, 1st May, 1889. MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

THE SENATE OF CANADA

OTTAWA:
For the Queen's Printer, &c.

Surface, Superintendent of Printing.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

THE SENATE

OF CANADA.

Thursday, 2nd May, 1889.

AT 11 O'CLOCK, A.M.

The Members convened were: -

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Abbott, Almon, Carvell, De Blois, Dever, Flint,

Glasier, Grant, Haythorne, Kaulbach, McClelan, Mc Kindsey, McMillan, MacInnes

Påquet, Power, (Burlington), Ross, Smith,

Miller, Odell, Ogilvie, Turner,

PRAYERS.

The House, according to Order, was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the Whole on the Bill intituled: "An Act for the relief of the Corporation of the Town of Cobourg."

(In the Committee.)

After some time the House was resumed, and

The Honorable Mr. Haythorne, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith.

it was

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The House was adjourned during pleasure.

After some time the House was resumed.

A Message was brought from the House of Commons by their Clerk, with a Bill intituled: "An Act for granting to Her Majesty certain sums of money required for defraying certain expenses of the Public Service, for the financial years ending respectively the 30th June, 1889, and the 30th June, 1890, and for other purposes relating to the Public Service," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

On motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbett, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith, it was

Ordered, That the Forty-first Rule of this House be dispensed with in so far as it relates to the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was then read a second time accordingly. Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time. The said Bill was then read a third time accordingly. The question was put whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Commons and acquaint that House that the Senate have passed this Bill without any amendment.

Then, on motion of the Honorable Mr. Abbott, seconded by the Honorable Mr. Smith,

The House adjourned until three o'clock in the afternoon.

AT THREE O'CLOCK, P.M.

The Members convened were :-

The Honorable GEORGE WILLIAM ALLAN, Speaker.

The Honorable Messieurs

Ogilvie, Mc Kindsey, Flint. Abbott, Ross, McMillan, Glasier, Almon. MacInnes (Burling.), Smith, Carvell. Grant, Turner. Kaulbach. Miller, De Blois, McClelan, Odell. Dever,

The Honorable Mr. Abbott, a member of the Privy Council for Canada, presented to the House, -A Return to an Address to His Excellency, dated the 25th April, 1889, praying that His Excellency will cause to be laid before this House:-

1. Copies of all correspondence (letters, declarations and other documents relating to the subject treated of in the said letters) which has passed between the Honorable the Minister of Justice, the Honorable Mr. Laurier and Mr. A. Lefaivre, formerly a messenger in the Penitentiary of St. Vincent de Paul, on the subject of the dismissal of the latter.

2. Copies of the proof taken and of the report of the officer of the Department of Justice upon the charge of cowardly desertion made against the said Lefaivre, as mentioned by the Minister of Justice on Tuesday last in the House of Commons.

3. Copies of all other documents relating to this matter.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

(Vide Sessional Papers No. .)

His Excellency the Right Honorable Sir Frederick Arthur Stanley, Baron Stanley of Preston, in the County of Lancaster, in the Peerage of Great Britain, Knight of the Grand Cross of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath, Governor General of Canada, and Vice Admiral of the same, being seated in the Chair on the Throne.

The Honorable the Speaker commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod to proceed to the House of Commons and acquaint the House,-" It is His Excellency's pleasure they attend him immediately in this House."

Who, being come with their Speaker,

The Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, read the Titles of the Bills to be passed severally, as follow:-

An Act to incorporate the Supreme Court of the Independent Order of Foresters.

An Act to incorporate the Union Railway Company.

An Act to amend the Revised Statutes, chapter 77, respecting the safety of Ships.

An Act for the relief of George MacDonald Bagwell. An Act for the relief of William Henry Middleton.

An Act for the relief of Arthur Wand,

An Act for the relief of William Gordon Lowry.

An Act further to amend the several Acts relating to the Board of Trade of the City of Toronto.

An Act to amend "The Summary Trials Act."

An Act respecting the Harbour of Belleville in the Province of Ontario.

An Act to amend the Revised Statute respecting interest.

An Act to amend "The Fisheries Act," chapter 95 of the Revised Statutes. An Act to provide against frauds in the supplying of milk to cheese, butter and condensed milk manufactories.

An Act respecting a loan therein mentioned to certain Mennonite immigrants.

An Act respecting Expropriation of Lands.

An Act to amend the "Post Office Act," chapter 35 of the Revised Statutes of Canada.

An Act to authorise the granting of Pensions to members of the North-West Mounted Police Force.

An Act to incorporate the Manitoba and South-Eastern Railway Company.

An Act to incorporate the North-Western Junction and Lake of the Woods Railway Company,

An Act to amend "The Summary Convictions Act," chapter 178 of the Revised

Statutes, and the Act amending the same.

An Act further to amend "The Inland Revenue Act," chapter 34 of the Revised Statutes.

An Act further to amend "The General Inspection Act," chapter 99 of the Revised Statutes.

An Act to extend the provisions of the Extradition Act.

An Act to amend "The Copyright Act," chapter 62 of the Revised Statutes. An Act to amend "The Cullers' Act," chapter 103 of the Revised Statutes.

An Act further to amend "The Customs Act," chapter 32 of the Revised Statutes.

An Act further to amend the Revised Statutes, chapter 5, respecting the Electoral Franchise.

An Act further to amend "The Dominion Lands Act."

An Act for the prevention and suppression of Combinations formed in restraint of Trade.

An Act relating to Bills of Lading.

An Act to amend the Revised Statutes respecting the North-West Mounted Police Force.

An Act relating to Ocean Steamship subsidies.

An Act to amend the Revised Statutes, chapter 138, respecting the Judges of Provincial Courts.

An Act respecting a certain agreement therein mentioned with the Qu'Appelle,

Long Lake and Saskatchewan Railroad and Steamboat Company.

An Act to authorise the granting of subsidies in aid of the construction of the lines of railway therein mentioned.

An Act to authorise the granting of subsidies in land to certain railway

companies.

An Act for the relief of the Corporation of the Town of Cobourg.

To these Bills the Royal Assent was pronounced by the Clerk of the Senatein the words following:—

"In Her Majesty's name, His Excellency the Governor General doth assent to

these Bills,"

Then the Honorable the Speaker of the House of Commons addressed His Excellency the Governor General as follows:—

"MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

"The Commons of Canada have voted the Supplies required to enable the Government to defray the expenses of the Public Service.

"In the name of the Commons, I present to Your Excellency the following

"An Act for granting to Her Majesty certain sums of money required for defraying certain expenses of the Public Service, for the financial years ending respectively the 30th June, 1889, and the 30th June, 1890, and for other purposes relating to the Public Service,' to which Bill I humbly request Your Excellency's assent."

To this Bill the Clerk of this House, by His Excellency's command, did thereupon say: -

"In Her Majesty's name, His Excellency the Governor General thanks Her

Loyal subjects, accepts their benvolence and assents to this Bill."

His Excellency the Governor General, was then pleased to deliver the following speech:

Honorable Gentlemen of the Senate:

Gentlemen of the House of Commons:

In relieving you of the arduous labors which the present Session of Parliament has imposed on you, I rejoice that I am able to congratulate you on the number of

important and useful measures which have resulted from your deliberations.

I have reason to hope that the authority which you have conferred on my Government will enable them to conclude an arrangement for effective steam communication with Europe and with Asia, whereby the trade and commerce of Canada will be widely extended and the traffic passing over her lines of communication greatly developed.

You have again made liberal provision for extending the railway facilities of the

Dominion and for increasing their efficiency.

The Act relating to the Electoral Franchise will, I believe, be found an important improvement, tending to economy and certainty in the administration of that branch of the law.

The measure by which the system of Speedy Trials for criminals has been extended to the Maritime Provinces is likely to prove a valuable addition to our

Criminal Procedure.

It is gratifying to know that your address referring to the boundaries of Ontario, will lead to the early settlement of the principal question which has remained unsettled to the present time between that Province and the Dominion, in a manner entirely satisfactory to all concerned.

The amendment of the laws relating to Copyright, will, it is hoped, remove some of the embarrassments under which the printers and publishers of Canada have laboured for some years past, without doing injustice to authors in this or other

countries.

You have provided for greater efficiency and economy in the Postal Service, for giving greater facilities for the settlement of our lands in the North-West Territories, and for increasing the safeguards of life and property on our ships.

Many of the other measures although of a minor character will be found of great

usefulness in conducting the affairs of administration.

Gentlemen of the House of Commons:

You have liberally provided for the various requirements of the public service. Honorable Gentlemen of the Senate:

Gentlemen of the House of Commons:

In taking leave of you I congratulate you on the indications of prosperity which appear in all parts of Canada, and on the increasing revenue which promises amply

to meet the appropriations for the year.

I sincerely hope that in the season which is now opening the labors of our people may be blessed by Divine Providence, and that when it shall be my duty to summon you again, I shall be able to renew the congratulations which I have already expressed on the marked welfare and progress of the Dominion.

Then the Honorable the Speaker of the Senate then said:

Honorable Gentlemen of the Senate, and Gentlemen of the House of Commons:

It is His Excellency the Governor General's will and pleasure, that this Parliament be prorogued until Tuesday, the eleventh day of June next, to be here held, and this Parliament is accordingly prorogued until Tuesday, the eleventh day of June next.

3rd Session, 6th Parliament, 52 Victoria, 1889.

No. 53.

Thursday, 2nd May, 1889.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS

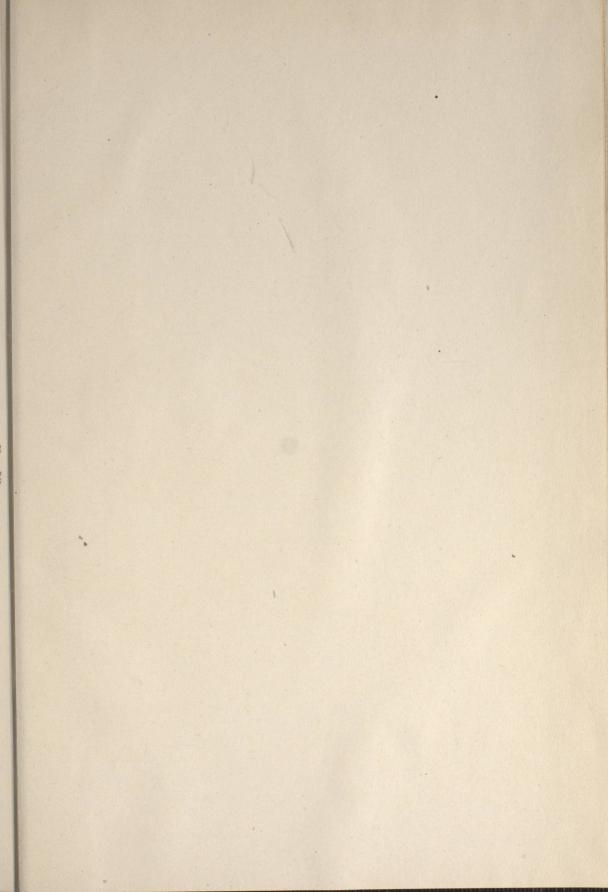
OF

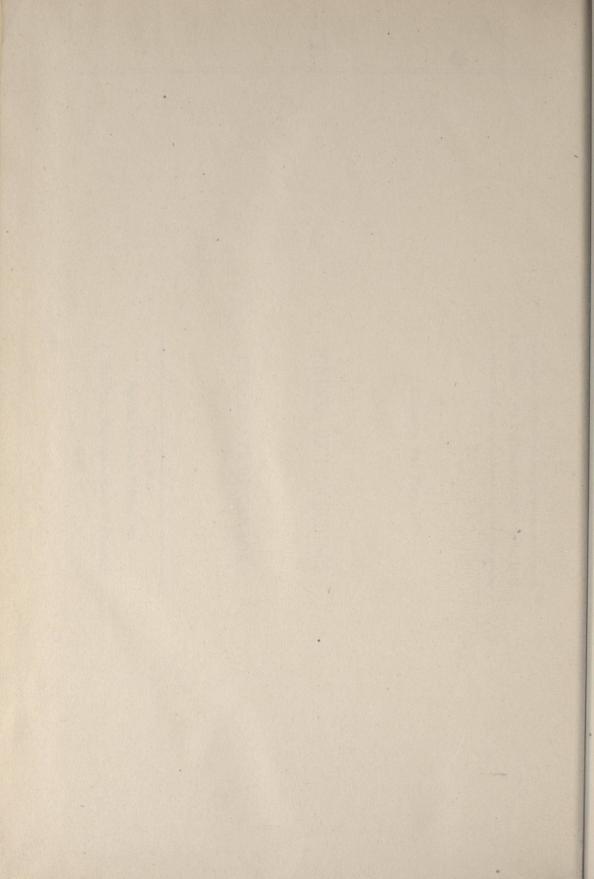
THE SENATE OF CANADA.

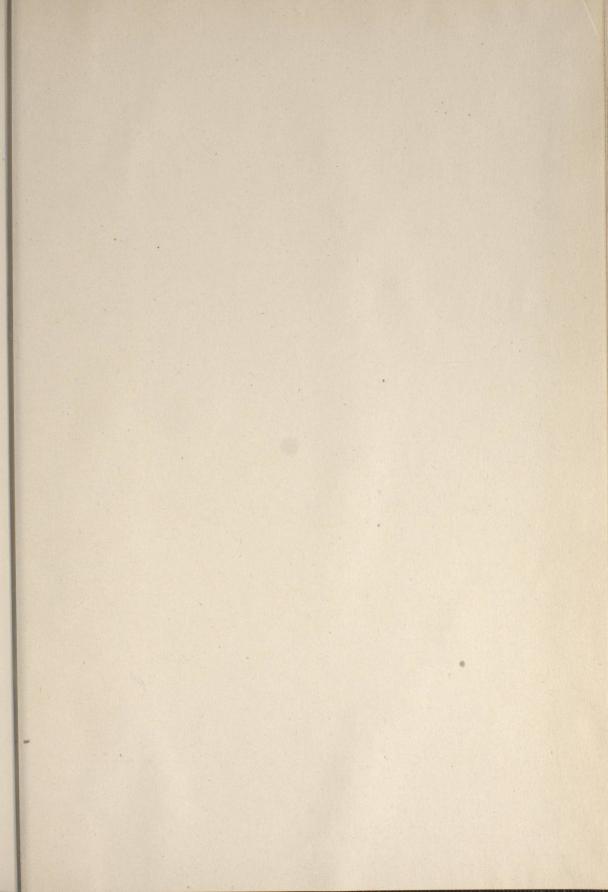
OTTAWA:

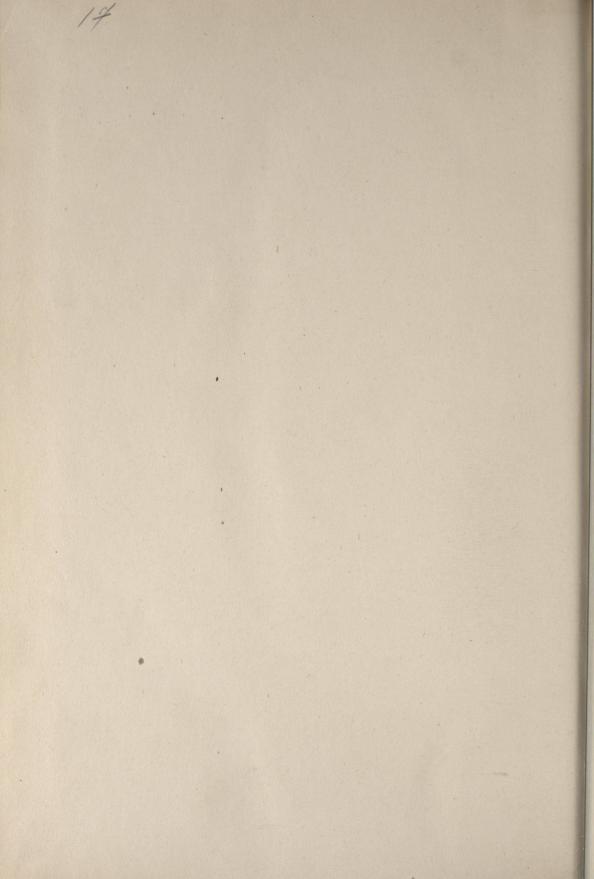
For the Queen's Printer, &c.

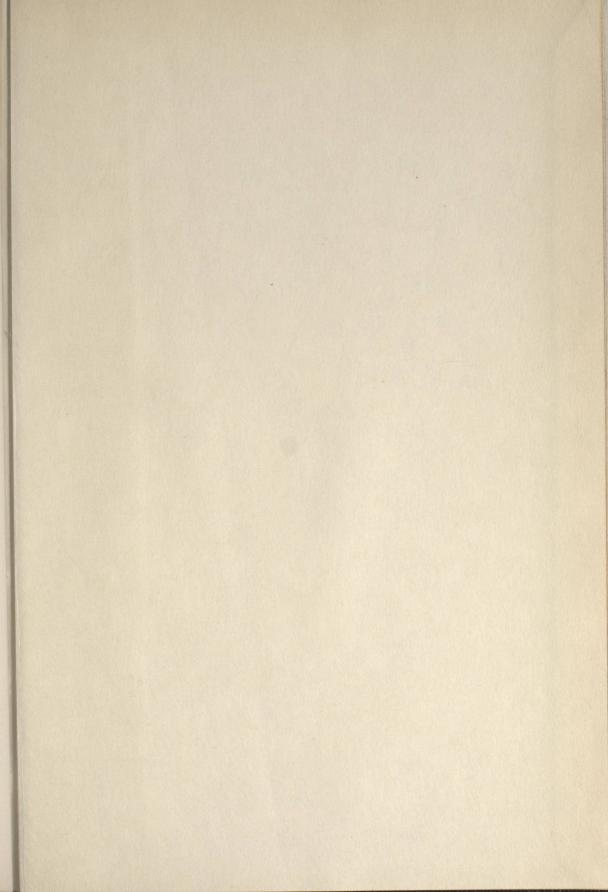
A Surfacia, Superintendent of Printing.

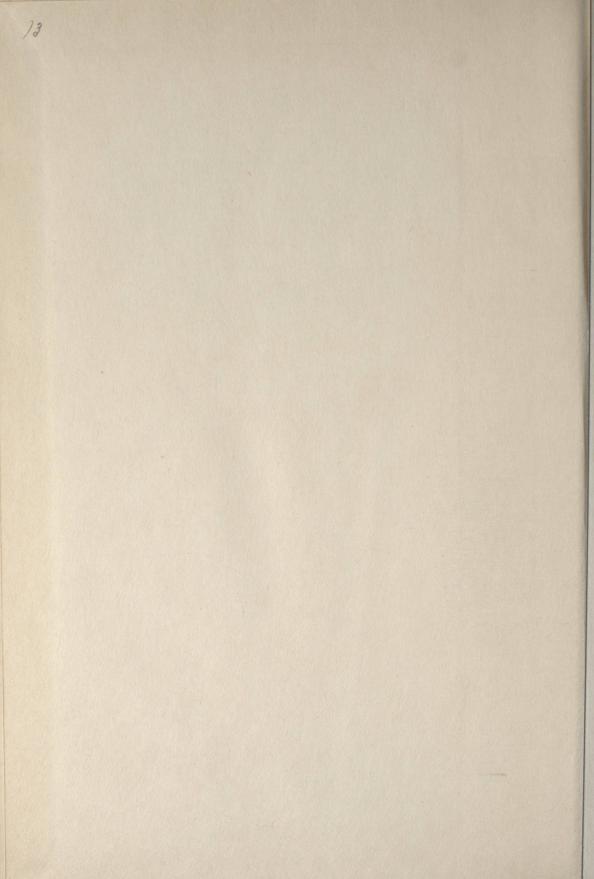


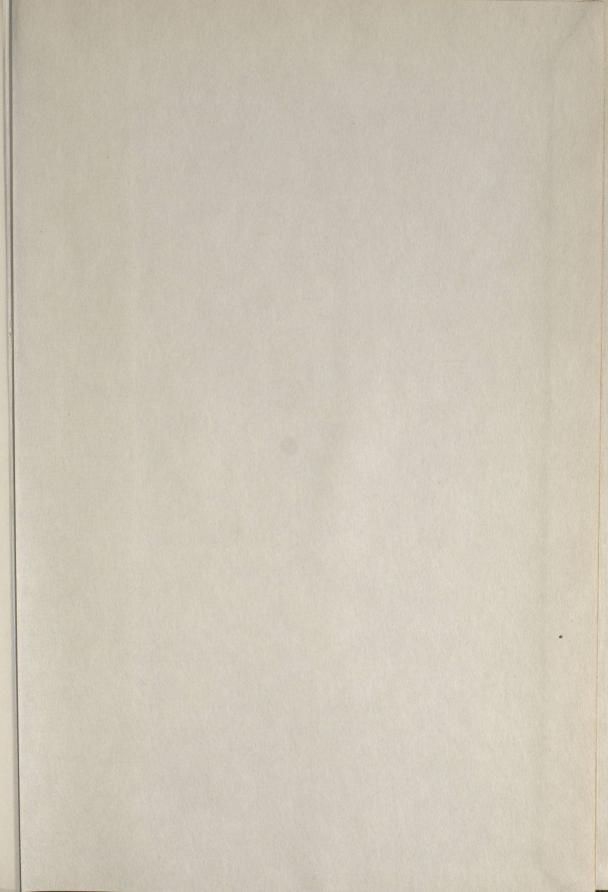


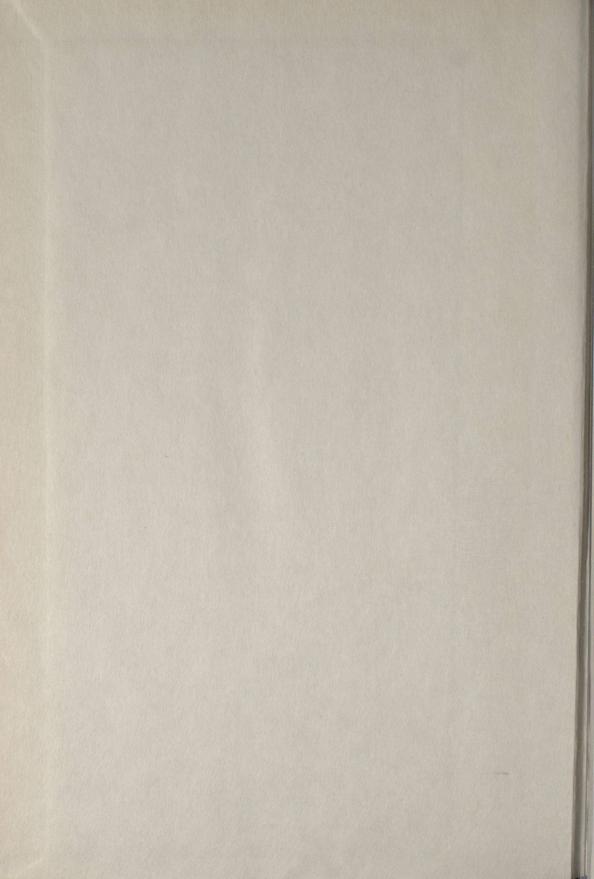












Bound by
Harpell's Press Co-operative
Gardenvale

